

**THESES AND DISSERTATIONS RELATED TO HYMNOLOGY
MASTER LIST**

A

- Aalders, Cynthia Yvonne. "To Express the Ineffable: The Problems of Language and Suffering in the Hymns of Anne Steele (1717-1778)." Th.M., Regent College, 2007.
- Abbott, Rebecca L. "'What? Bound for Canaan's Coast?': Songs of Pilgrimage in the American Church." M.A., Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, 2002.
- Abbott, Rebecca Nelson. "Developing a Curriculum of Spiritual Formation for Children Through the Hymns of Charles Wesley at First United Methodist Church, Georgetown, Kentucky." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2010.
- Abee, Michele. "'Journey into the Square': A Geographical Perspective of Sacred Harp." M.A., University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 2012.
- Abels, Paul Milford. "An Ecumenical Manual of Song for Young Churchmen." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1965.
- Adams, Gwen E. "A Historical-Analytical Study of Johann Sebastian Bach's Canonic Variations on the Christmas Hymn '*Von Himmel Hoch, Da Komm' Ich Her*.'" M.M., Yale University, 1978.
- Adams, Nelson Falls. "The Musical Sources for John Wesley's Tunebooks: The Genealogy of 148 Tunes." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1973.
- Adams, Robert Alvin. "The Hymnody of the Church of God (1885-1980) as a Reflection of that Church's Theological and Cultural Changes." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1980.
- Adekale, Elizabeth. "Christian Hymnody: Its Influence on African American Spirituals and Contemporary Christian Music." M.A., Northeastern Illinois University, 2014.
- Adell, Marian Young. "Mystery—Body Lost, Body Found: The Decline, Loss and Recovery of the Body of Christ in Methodist Worship." Ph.D., Drew University, 1994.
- Adelsman, Thomas. "The Influence of Indigenous Hymnody upon the Christian Worship of the Talibo." D.Min., Bethel Theological Seminary, 1992.
- Adnams, Gordon Alban. "The Experience of Congregational Singing: An Ethno-phenomenological Approach." Ph.D., University of Alberta, 2008.

- Adrian, Allison Elizabeth. “‘A Mighty Fortress’ Far from Lake Wobegon: The Music of Minnesota’s Newest Lutherans.” Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 2008.
- Ahrnke, Stephan. “Glory in the Hebrew Bible, the Qumran Thanksgiving Hymns, and the Songs of Sabbath Sacrifice: A Comparative Study.” M.A., University of Durham, 2000.
- Aimar, Caroline Picault. “The Psalms as Milton Sings Them.” A.M., Duke University, 1942.
- Al-Jarjour, Tala. “Eight Kanons in Syriac from the Town of Sadad: A Study in Liturgical and Musical Content and Style.” M.M., Ohio University, 2002.
- Al-Jazairi, Sawsan. “Mary Sidney Herbert’s Creative Translation: A Study of Psalm 119.” Ph.D., University of Manchester, 2004.
- Albertson, Wayne Frederick. “Narcissism and Destiny: A Study of the Life and Work of Fanny J. Crosby.” Ph.D., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1992.
- Albright, Eileen M. “No Single Holy Name: Images of God in Later 20th-Century Hymnody.” M.C.M., Concordia University, 1992.
- Alder, Catherine. “Arabic Versions of the Psalter in use in Muslim Spain.” Ph.D., University of St. Andrews, 1953.
- Alexandrenko, Nikolai A. “The Poetry of Theodulf of Orléans: A Translation and Critical Study.” Ph.D., Tulane University, 1970.
- Alford, Nicholas Richard. “A Hymnal for Use in Western-Rite Orthodox Churches.” D.Min., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 2000.
- Allan, Troy D. “Singing to Zion: A Study of Music in the Lives of Mormon Pioneers and Early Mormonism.” M.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills, 2005.
- Allen, John Newton. “Psalms and Hymns as Librium of the American Consciousness.” D.A., Drake University, 1979.
- Allen, Sterling Martin. “Developing a Better Understanding of the *Ordo Salutis* Through the Lyrical Theology of Charles Wesley at A & M United Methodist Church, College Station, Texas.” D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2010.
- Allinger, Helen. “The Mozarabic Hymnal and Chant, with Special Emphasis upon the Hymns of Prudentius.” S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1953.
- Allwardt, Paul. “Sacred Music in New York City, 1800-1850.” S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1950.

- Allman, James Edwin. "A Biblical Theology of the Hymns in the Book of Psalms." Th.D., Dallas Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Altenbaumer, James Edward. "The Salvation Myth in the Hymns in Revelation." Ph.D., Emory University, 1992.
- Ames, Alvin Emanuel. "The Use of Keyboard Instruments in the Religious Services of Selected Black Baptist Churches in Central Piedmont North Carolina." Ed.D., University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 1987.
- Amt, Carl Edmund. "100 Years in Presbyterian Hymnody." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Andel, Catharina Sarah (Nienke) van. "Composing a Canon: Creating Networks of Meaning in the Editorial Process of the Hymnbook Liedboek, zingen in huis en kerk (2013)." Doctoral thesis, Protestantse Theologische Universiteit, 2015.
- Andersen, Eric Michael. "Hymnody in the Roman Breviary: A Historical and Theological Study of the *Liber Hymnarius*." M.A., Mount Angel Seminary, 2008.
- Anderson, Anne Fournier. "The Contributions of Ira D. Sankey to American Protestant Hymnody." M.A., Catholic University of America, 1965.
- Anderson, Benjamin J. "A Study of the Hymns and Hymn-tunes of Martin Luther." B.D., Andover Newton Theological School, 1942.
- Anderson, Daniel L. "The Theology of German Anabaptism as Seen Through the Hymnody of Its Major Forefathers." Th.M., Dallas Theological Seminary, 1976.
- Anderson, Judith Lee. "A Survey of Selected New England Puritan Documents on Psalmody 1640-1726." M.A., Catholic University of America, 1984.
- Anderson, Lillian. "The Doctrine of Christian Holiness as Found in the Writings of John Wesley and Reflected in His Hymns." M.A., St. John's University, 1969.
- Anderson, Marjo E. "An Introduction to the *Lutheran Book of Worship*." M.Div., Yale University, 1980.
- Anderson, Rick. "*The Kentucky Harmonist*: A Possible Source for Tunes Used in the Kentucky Revival, 1800-1805." M.M., University of Cincinnati, 1994.
- Anderson, Ronald Eugene. "Richard Alison's Psalter (1599) and Devotional Music in England to 1640." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1974.
- Anderson, Sarah. "Liberalization Through Language: The Changing Gender Imagery in the Anglican Church of Canada Since 1938." M.A., Simon Fraser University, 2002.

- Anderson, Terrance Alfred. "The Metrical Psalmody of Jan Pieterszoon Sweelinck: With a Practical Performing Edition of *Livre Quatrieme et Concusional de Pseaumes de David* (1621)." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1968.
- Anderson, Verlyn Dean. "The History and Acculturation of the English Language Hymnals of the Norwegian-American Lutheran Churches, 1879-1958." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1972.
- Anderson, Warren John. "Broadening the Congregational Singing Experiences for the Students at Judson University, Elgin, Illinois." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2010.
- Andrews, Emily Snider. "Exploring Evangelical Sacramentality: Modern Worship Music and the Possibility of Divine-human Encounter." PhD, Fuller Theological Seminary, 2019.
- Andrews, John Samuel. "A Study of German Hymns in Current English Hymnals." Ph.D., University of Leeds, 1966.
- Archer, Richard Donald. "Musical Developments in English Hymnody, 1980-1990." M.M., University of Sheffield, 1993.
- Archie, Victor Robert. "An Analysis of the Symbolism in the Words and Music of the Hymns Pertaining to the Resurrection of Our Lord as Published in the *Common Service Hymnal* of the United Lutheran Church in America." M.A., Northwestern University, 1956.
- Armatage, Keith W. "The Victorian Hymn Tune: Its Historical Background and an Analysis of Some of Its Harmonic Characteristics." M.A., University of Denver, 1958.
- Armstrong, Laney McClain. "'Now Sing from the Mouth and from the Heart': The Spiritual Folksongs of Cyrillus Kreek." D.M.A., University of Washington, 2013.
- Armstrong, Louise Denis Allen. "The Mediaeval Latin Hymn: A Study of a Literary Genre as It Developed in a Dying Language." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1951.
- Arnold, Anne S. "William Batchelder Bradbury's *Oriola*: A Study in Nineteenth-Century Sunday-school Hymnody." M.A. Ohio State University, 1984.
- Arnold, Kimberly Drew. "'A Civil War in Zion': Comparing Theology and Hymnody in the Revivals of Asahel Nettleton and Charles Finney," PhD, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2023.
- Arnold, Margaret Curb. "The English Hymn Between 1660 and 1707." M.A., George Washington University, 1934.

- Arnold, Richard Alexander. "The English Hymn in the Eighteenth Century: An Historical and Critical Study." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1983.
- Arrington, Aminta. "Hymns of the Everlasting Hills: The Written Word in an Oral Culture in Southwest China." Ph.D., Biola University, 2014.
- Arrington, James Nathan. "The Journey Home: A Root-Metaphor Analysis of the 1840 Mormon Manchester Hymnbook." M.A., Brigham Young University, 2006.
- Ashworth, Graham Charles. "Philip Doddridge (1702-1752): The Theology of His Hymns." Ph.D., Trinity College and Seminary in cooperation with the University of Liverpool, 2002.
- Ask, Bertha C. "Church Music in America from 1620 to 1800." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1930.
- Aslanian, Vahé. "A Comparative Analysis of the *Sharagan* and Folk Song and Their Role in Armenian Culture." M.A., Claremont Graduate School, 1950.
- Asti, Martha Secrest. "The Moravian Music of Christian Gregor (1723-1801): His Anthems, Arias, Duets and Chorales." Ph.D., University of Miami, 1982.
- Atkin, Thomas. "A Hymnal for Young People." SMM, Union Theological Seminary, 1956.
- Atkinson, Jan Carolyn Clark. "A Study Group for Youth: Theology Through Hymn Texts." M.R.E., Southern Methodist University, 1966.
- Attaway, Kimberley. "The Kodaly Method and the Levels of Biblical Learning: Teaching Theology and Hymns to Children." The Carl Goodson Honors Program, Ouachita Baptist University, 2017.
- Atwater, Keith L. "A Study of the Worshipper's Response to Music in the Presbyterian Church Service." M.A.T., College of Notre Dame, 1986.
- Atwell, Shirl J. "A Musical Analysis of Fifteen Southern Folk Hymns." M.M., University of Louisville, 1976.
- Atwood, Craig D. "Blood, Sex, and Death: Life and Liturgy in Zinzendorf's Bethlehem." Ph.D., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Atwood, John Calvin. "A Study of New England Psalmody." M.Ed.Mus., Oberlin College, 1955.
- Aubrey, Neville Gwyn. "Changes in Twentieth-Century Christian Hymnody." M.M., University of New England [Australia], 2006.

Avery, Patricia Jo Kinman. "An Investigation of Music Education Rudiments in Selected American Tunebooks of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century: 1700-1900." D.M.A., Shenandoah University, 2001.

Ayers, Stephen Edward. "The Present Trend in Hymnology." M.A., Boston University, 1932.

B

Baaso, Dennis A. "The Restoration of Psalmody: Sing to the Lord a Renewed Song." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1981.

Bach, Jeffery Alan. "Voices of the Turtledoves: The Mystical Language of the Ephrata Cloister." Ph.D., Duke University, 1997.

Bachorik, Douglas Joseph. "Emotion in Congregational Singing: Music-evoked Affect in Filipino Churches." PhD, Durham University, 2020.

Baek, Kwang Je. "The Influence of the Gospel Song on the Korean Church." M.R.M., Linda Vista Baptist Bible College and Seminary, 1983.

Baek, Young Ki. "An Alternative Worship Plan for Korean-American Churches: Integrating Contemporary Christian Music and the Principles of Reformed Presbyterian Worship." D.Min., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 2013.

Bagwell, James Daniel. "The National Sacred Harp Foundation Archives: Transcription of Unpublished Manuscripts and Documents." M.M., Florida State University, 1991.

Bailey, Adrienne Thompson. "The Hymnal Preface and the Clergyman: The Importance of Isaac Watts and John Newton, as Clergymen, to the Development of Western Hymnody." D.Mus., Indiana University, 2006.

Baird, George W. "Sourcebook of Prayers and Hymns for Use with the Lectionary of the United Presbyterian Church." D.Min., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1979.

Baker, Barbara Wesley. "Black Gospel Music Styles, 1942-1975: Analysis and Implications for Music Education." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1978.

Baker, D. S. "Wesley's Hymns on Patriotism." M.A., University of Birmingham, 1959.

Baker-Trinity, Jennifer. "Though Broken, Whole: Assembly Song in Accord with the Magnificat." STM, Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 2008.

Bakewell, Mary Ella. "Some Principles on Which a Book of Devotion Might Be Formed of Such Materials as Are Contained in Poetic Anthologies, Hymn-books and the Like." B.D., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1925.

- Balar, Mary Ellen Hawthorne. "A Study of the Singing Schools in Massachusetts and Virginia and Potential Application of Singing School Process in Contemporary Society." M.M., Virginia Commonwealth University, 1975.
- Baldrige, Pauline. "Singing Instructions in American Tunebooks," DMA, Shenandoah University, 2025.
- Balisky, Lila W. "Songs of Ethiopia's Tesfaye Gabbiso: Singing with Understanding in Babylon, the Meantime, and Zion." D.I.S., Fuller Theological Seminary, 2015.
- Ball, Louis Oliver. "Music in the Religious Education of Primary Children." D.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1961.
- Ball, Mary Charlotte. "A Study of Southern Baptist Vacation Bible School Music and Its Correlation with Educational Organizations." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958.
- Ballard, Emory Lester. "The Influence of the Scriptures on Hymn Writing, Culminating in Reformation Psalmody and Hymnody." M.A. Boston University, 1932.
- Baldrige, Terry L. "Evolving Tastes in Hymntunes of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Nineteenth Century." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1982.
- _____. "Navajo Christian Worship and Music: The Struggle for Cultural Relevance." M.A., Crown College, 2000.
- Banker, Diane Helen Touliatos. "The Byzantine Amomos Chant of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1979.
- Banovitz, Dawn Helen. "The Development of the Canadian National Catholic Hymnal: *Catholic Book of Worship* (1972), *Catholic Book of Worship II* (1980) and *Catholic Book of Worship III* (1994)." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1994.
- Barber, Bruce Jackson. "Contemporary Protestant Psalmody and Liturgical Renewal." M.M., Yale University, 1984.
- Barclay, Daryl James. "Luther and the Restoration of Vernacular Congregational Hymnody." M.A., Melbourne College of Divinity, 2004.
- Barker, Diane Helen Touliatos. "The Byzantine Amomos Chant of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1979.
- Barker, George Stanley. "An Historical Survey of Black Baptist Hymnody in America." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1981.

- Barker, James H. "The Use of Indigenous Chinese Hymnody in Baptist Churches in Taiwan." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1992.
- Barkhymer, David L. "The Emergence of World Music in Hymnals of the American Catholic Church." M.A., Bethel University, 2004.
- Barnard, Thomas Elliot. "Factors in the Use of Music for Children in the Church School." M.R.E., Fuller Theological Seminary, 1960.
- Barnett, Erin McCommon. "Johannes Keuchenthal's *Kirchen- Gesänge* and Lutheran Church Music, 1523-1627." M.M., Baylor University, 1973.
- Baron, Helen Valerie "Sir Thomas Wyatt's Seven Penitential Psalms: A Study of Textual and Source Materials." Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1977.
- Barr, Cyrilla. "The Laude Francescane and the Disciplinati of Thirteenth Century Umbria and Tuscany: A Critical Study of the Cortona Codex 91." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1965.
- Barrington, James Oris. "The Beginnings of Psalmody in the English Speaking American Colonies (1607-1700)." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1962.
- Bart, Carol Vanderbeek. "Developing Worship Enrichment Through Congregational Song at Ramapo Valley Baptist Church, Oakland, New Jersey." D.Min., Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2000.
- Bartholomew, Carolyn Ruth. "The Contribution of Christian Ignatius Latrobe to Moravian Music." M.S.M., 1951, Union Theological Seminary, 1951.
- Bartlett, Helen. "The Metrical Division of the Paris Psalter." Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College, 1896.
- Barz, Gregory Frederick. "The Performance of Religious and Social Identity: An Ethnography of Post-Mission Kwaya Music in Tanzania." Ph.D., Brown University, 1997.
- Batchelder, Beverly B. "Lutheran and Congregationalist Hymnody: A Historical and Analytical Study." M.M., Yale University, 1978.
- Bates, J. Barrington. "Songs and Prayers Like Incense: The Use of Metaphor in the Hymns of Ephrem the Syrian as a Corrective to Doctrinal Language." M.A., Graduate Theological Union, 1997.
- Baumann, Mark Jeffrey. "Rejoice with Understanding: A Hymnal Companion to *Rejoice in the Lord* (1985)." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1997.
- Baumhofer, Earl Frederic. "The Literary Significance of English Hymns." M.A., Hamline University, 1916.

- Baxter, Barbara W. "Early Congregational Psalmody and Hymnody in England, 1549-1677." M.M., Texas Christian University, 1985.
- Baxter, David Joseph. "The Resilience of the Eighteenth-Century Hymn in Contemporary Church of Ireland (Anglican) Worship: A Liturgical Study." Ph.D., North-West University, 2012.
- Baynes, R. B. "An Enduring Passion: Conceits of Christ's Wounded Body as a Vehicle for Exploring Mystery in English Poetry." Ph.D., University of Reading, 1999.
- Beahm, Brittany. "'To Take Possession of the Crown': Forms, Themes, and Politics in Julia Palmer's Centuries." M.A., Brigham Young University, 2007.
- Beal, John C. "An Introduction to the Musical Octoechos of the Gregorian Orthodox Church." M.Div., St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 2001.
- Beamon, Kim Lance. "The Origin of the Hymn '*Veni Redemptor Gentium*,' Its Evolution into the Chorale '*Nun Komm, Der Heiden Heiland*,' and Its Setting for Organ." D.Mus., Northwestern University, 1971.
- Bean, Shirley Ann. "*The Missouri Harmony*, 1820-1858: The Refinement of a Southern Tradition." D.M.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City, 1973.
- Bear, Kathleen Elizabeth. "Preschool Music in the Church School." M.R.E., Asbury Theological Seminary, 1948.
- Bearden, Donald Roland. "Competencies for a Minister of Music in a Southern Baptist Church: Implications for Curriculum Development." Ph.D., Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1980.
- Beary, Shirley Lorraine. "The Stamps-Baxter Music and Printing Company: A Continuing American Tradition, 1926-1976." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Becker, Charlotte Wilhelmine. "Luther's Hymns." M.A., Columbia University, 1919.
- Becker, Margaret Louise. "The History and an Interpretation of Martin Luther's Hymn '*Ein feste Burg*' and Four of Its English Translations." M.A., Pennsylvania State University, 1986.
- Becker, Paul Frederick. "A Study of German Lutheran Communion Hymnody: The Early Years." S.T.M., Concordia Seminary, 1988.
- Beckman, Gary Dean. "The Sacred Lute: Intabulated Chorales from Luther's Age to the Beginnings of Pietism." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 2007.

- Beckstand, William. "Singing the Psalms: A Paradigm for Worship." M.C.M., Concordia University, 1992.
- Beecher, David I. "A Comprehensive and Sequential Hymn Study Model for Older Children in Church Choirs." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1979.
- Beers, John Michael. "A Commentary on the Cistercian Hymnal: A Critical Edition of Troyes Bib. Mun. MS. 658." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1982.
- Beiningen, Mary Grondahl. "Hymnsinging and the Renewing Life of the Church." M.A., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1993.
- Beisswenger, Drew. "Singing Schools in Southcentral Kentucky." M.A., Western Kentucky University, 1985.
- Belk, Johnnie R. Alexander. "Music in the Black Baptist Church." M.M., State University of New York, College at Fredonia, 1980.
- Bell, Donald. "Our Changing Hymns: A Literary Study Guided by a Personal Aesthetic." PhD, Flinders University (Australia), 2021.
- Bell, George R. "A Project in the Teaching of Hymns to Church School Pupils of the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Grades." M.A., Northwestern University, 1927.
- Bellville, Miriam P. "Trends in Hymnody in the Disciples of Christ, 1828-1941." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1943.
- Beltz, Oliver Seth. "Certain Backgrounds of Sixteenth Century Hymnody." M.M., Northwestern University, 1935.
- Benjamin, Thomas. "*The Choice Psalmes* (1648) of Henry Lawes." M.A., Harvard University, 1963.
- Bennett, Randall Glenn, Jr. "Congregational Singing: An Attitudinal Survey of Two Southern Protestant Churches." M.M.E., East Tennessee State University, 2002.
- Benning, Audrey J. "A Study in the Origins and Development of the Chorale Prelude, 1450-1750: An Analysis and Performance of Representative Latin Organ Hymns and Choral Preludes." Wheaton College (Massachusetts), 1961.
- Benson, Cynda L. "Early American Illuminated Manuscripts from the Ephrata Cloister." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1994.
- Benson, Fred Bernard. "The Progress and Development of Hymns and Hymn-Tunes." S.T.B., Boston University, 1909.

- Benson, Norman Arthur. "The Itinerant Dancing and Music Masters of Eighteenth Century America." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1963.
- Benton, Franklin Frederick. "Music in the Christian Reformed Church: Its Calvinistic, Systematic Theological Influence and Its Development Since 1857." M.M., Mankato State University, 1975.
- Bereza, Sarah. "The Right Kind of Music: Fundamentalist Christianity as Musical and Cultural Practice." Ph.D., Duke University, 2017.
- Berg, Birgit Anna. "The *Kidung Jemaat*: Establishing a Christian *Kita*." M.A., Smith College, 2001.
- Berg, Wesley Peter. "Choral Festivals and Choral Workshops Among the Mennonites of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1900-1960, with an Account of Early Developments in Russia." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1979.
- Bergeron, Katherine Ann. "Representation, Reproduction, and the Revival of Gregorian Chant at Solesmes." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1989.
- Bernstein, Suzanne. "The Influence of Psalm Text Structure on Musical Settings of Psalms." M.S.M., Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, 1986.
- Bernthal, John Paul. "A Study of Selected Chorale-Based Organ Works of Siegfried Reda." D.M.A., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1982.
- Bertsch, Arie. "The Ninety-five Reasons for Remaining with the LC-MS Hymnals." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1998.
- Bertsche, Samuel Evans. "A Background and History of Early English Congregational Hymnody." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1940.
- Bettcher, Nathan James. "The Process of Music Making for Delivering Doctrine in the Christian Family Centre." M.Mus., University of Adelaide, 2011.
- Beyer, Nancy Wandland. "Enhancing Assembly Singing at Messiah Community Church, ELCA, Denver, Colorado." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2010.
- Bichsel, Marcel Alfred. "The Influence of Plainsong on the Chorale of the German Reformation." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1942.
- Bickford, Clara Marie. "A Handbook for Hymns of Youth: Stories of Twenty-five Frequently Sung Hymns." M.A., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1955.

- Bickley, Thomas Frank. "*David's Harp* (1813), A Methodist Tunebook from Baltimore: An Analysis and Facsimile." M.A., American University, 1983.
- Biddle, Lindsay Louise. "'Sing, O Barren One': Writing Hymns to Transform and To Be Transformed." DMin, Wesley Theological Seminary, 2019.
- Bider, Noreen Jane. "Tudor Metrical Psalmody and the English Reformations." Ph.D., McGill University, 1998.
- Biedenbender, Frederick J. "The Hymn of the Week: A Heritage on Which to Build." M.M., University of Michigan, 1981.
- Biezen, Jan van. "The Middle Byzantine Kanon-notation of Manuscript H: A Palaeographic Study with a Transcription of the Melodies of 13 Kanons and a Triodion." Ph.D., Universiteit Utrecht, 1968.
- Bighley, Mark Steven. "The Lutheran Chorales in the Organ Works of J. S. Bach." D.M.A., Arizona State University, 1985.
- Bird, Cindy M. "A Thousand Tongues: Singers as Narrators in Communal Performance of Christian Hymns." M.A., University of Regina, 1995.
- Birney, George Hugh, Jr. "The Life and Letters of Asahel Nettleton, 1783-1844." Ph.D., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1943.
- Bisgrove, Mildred E. "Sacred Choral Music in the Calvinistic Tradition of the Protestant Reformation in Switzerland and France from 1541 to 1600." Ph.D., New York University, 1969.
- Bishop, Selma Lewis. "The Poetical Theories of Isaac Watts." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1956.
- Bitgood, Roberta. "The Music of the Moravian Church." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1935.
- Bittner, Mary Rohrbeck. "Heart Hymns: The Influence of Pietism on Hymnody." M.T.S., Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, 1993.
- Black, Charles Fletcher. "A Series of Vesper Services Centering around the Life and Works of Four Eminent Hymn-Writers and Dedicated to Their Memory: Isaac Watts, Charles Wesley, James Montgomery, Frances Havergal." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1933.
- Black, Helen. "Sere dina ni Lotu Wesele e Viti: 'True Songs' the History, Culture, and Music of Fijian Methodist Indigenous Liturgy." Ph.D., Australian National University, 2010.

Black, Nell Woods. "A Critical Study of Certain Hymns." M.A., University of Iowa, 1933.

Blackham, E. Donnell. "An Analytical Study of the Formal Treatment of the Cantus Firmus in *Thirty Chorale Preludes on Well-known Hymn Tunes*, op. 68, 69, and 70, by Flor Peeters." M.A., Brigham Young University, 1962.

Blackwood, Peter. "'Bring David Here': Reclaiming the Song of the Psalms for the Uniting Church in Australia." D.Min., Melbourne College of Divinity, 2002.

_____. "Our Praise, Intent upon One Truth: Diversity in Congregational Song as a Source of Conflict and Blessing in the Worship of Victorian Churches of the United Churches of Australia." M.Min., Melbourne College of Divinity, 1997.

Blake, Jody. "The Current Usage and Applications of Traditional Christian Hymns for Teaching Choral Music in the Secondary Setting." PhD, Auburn University, 2019.

Blankenbuehler, John A. "A Comparative Analysis of the Hymns of Luther in the *Lutheran Hymnal*, *Lutheran Book of Worship*, and *Lutheran Worship*." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1982.

Blau, Rivkah Teitz. "Various Praise: Psalms in *The Temple*, *Paradise Lost*, and *Samson Agonistes*." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1983.

Blough, Janie. "A Pilot Program for Building up Community Through Congregational Song at the Châtenay Mennonite Church in France." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2014.

Blum, Beula Blanche Eisenstadt. "Solmization in Nineteenth-Century American Sight Singing Instruction." Ed.D., University of Michigan, 1968.

Blycker, Philip Walter. "A Critical Analysis of Selected Spanish-Language Hymnals Used by Evangelical Churches in Mesoamerica, 1952-1992." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1997.

Boda, Samuel. "A Comparative Analysis of Juraj Chorvát's *Velká Partitúra* and Joseph Kuchárik's *Duchovná Citara* with Special Attention to Slavic Hymn-tunes." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1948.

_____. "Lutheran Theology in the *Tranoscius* with Special Attention to the Doctrine of the Church." Th.D., Concordia Seminary, 1965.

Boe, John C. "The Ordinary in English: Anglican Plainsong Kyrials and Their Sources." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1969.

Boehler, Jean Ruth. "A Hymn-Based Resource for Church Organists." D.M.A., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2005.

- Boehringer, Hans. "The Origins, Development, and Use of the Litany of *The Lutheran Hymnal*." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1958.
- Boer, Norbert J. "The Historical Development of the Lutheran Chorale." B.D., Wartburg Theological Seminary, 1942.
- Boettcher, Glenn Roy. "A Heart Longing for God." M.C.M., Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, 1985.
- Boghossian, Hagop Khatchadour. "Children Performing Armenian Liturgical Hymns." D.Min., Drew University, 2001.
- Boling, Richard Marion. "The Life and Work of William Hauser." M.A., Tulane University, 1962.
- BonDurant, Sarah E. "An Examination of Hymnic Material in Paul's Epistles to the Philippians (2:6-11), Colossians (1:15-20), and Timothy (I.3:16)." M.A., Abilene Christian College, 1967.
- Bonham, Robert John. "Some Common Aesthetic Tendencies Manifested in Examples of Pioneer American Cabins and Old Harp Music and in Selected Works of H. H. Richardson and Charles E. Ives." Ph.D., Ohio University, 1981.
- Boone, Paul Wendell. "Understanding the Hymns We Sing in Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro, North Carolina." D.Min., Drew University, 1989.
- Boonyasangawong, Dusanee. "The Development of Christian Hymn Service in the Church of Christ in Thailand." M.A., Mahidol University, 2000.
- Booth, Clayton Parsons. "English Hymnody of the Nineteenth Century." M.A., University of Washington, 1943.
- Booth, John David. "A Comparative Study of Four Major Non-Denominational, Evangelical American Hymnals in Current Use." D.M.A., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Boots, Cheryl Charline. "Earthly Strains: The Cultural Work of Protestant Sacred Music in Three Nineteenth-Century American Popular Novels." Ph.D., Boston University, 2000.
- Boozer, Margaret Pritchard. "A Handbook to the Hymnal for Christian Worship." M.R.E., General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers [Presbyterian School of Christian Education, now Union Presbyterian Seminary], 1950.
- Borum, Mark Fontaine. "The Hymns of Fred Pratt Green: An Analysis and Perspective." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1988.

- Bost, George Henry. "Samuel Davies: Colonial Revivalist and Champion of Religious Toleration." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1942.
- Boswell, Matthew Charles. "'The Singing Lion of London': Hymnody as a Pedagogical and Doxological Tool in the Pastoral Ministry of Charles Spurgeon." PhD, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2020.
- Bottoms, Jack Spruiell. "The Singing School in Texas: 1971." Ph.D., University of Colorado, 1972.
- Bouck, Hilma Phillips. "A Study of the Relation of the Reformation Movement and Its Hymnology." M.A., Pasadena College, 1962.
- Boughen, P. Mark. "The Work of the Hymnbook Committee in the Production of the Music Setting of the *Gloria in excelsis* from the 1966 Common Order of Service of the Lutheran Church of Australia: 1950-1968." M.M., University of Queensland, 1995.
- Boughton, Harrison Charles. "Katherine K. Davis: Life and Work." D.M.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City, 1974.
- Bouhanna, Jack. "Comparative Analysis of an Armenian Hymn through Digital Signal Processing and Music Information Retrieval." MEng, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2022.
- Bourgeois, Marcia Herndon. "Luther's Hymns in English Translation in Some Contemporary Protestant Hymnals." M.A., Tulane University, 1964.
- Bourns, Jeffrey Gordon. "Studies in the Language of Three Northumbrian Poems." Ph.D., Harvard University, 2001.
- Bowker, Dianne. "Theology Through the Arts: Tree Imagery in Christian Hymnody as an Exposition on the Person and Work of Jesus Christ." Th.M., Regent College, 1999.
- Bowles, George Edward. "The Influence of Revivalism on Congregational Song in America." M.A., Northwestern University, 1954.
- Bowman, Doris Gene. "A List and Description of the Hymn Books in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library in 1953." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1953.
- Boyd, Jack H. "Religious Music in New England, 1620-1800: A Vernacular Tradition." M.M., Baylor University, 1978.
- Boyer, Horace Clarence. "An Analysis of Black Church Music with Examples Drawn from Services in Rochester, New York." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1973.

- _____. "The Gospel Song: A Historical and Analytical Study." M.A., University of Rochester, 1964.
- Boyer, John Neely. "An Analysis of the Hymns of the United Brethren in Christ." M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1933.
- Boynton, Susan Leslie. "Glossed Hymns in Eleventh-Century Continental Hymnaries." Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1997.
- Bradley, Steven W. "Hymnic Trends in the Church of the Nazarene." M.M., Baylor University, 1983.
- Brady, Margaret McAlvay. "An Investigation of the Use of Contemporary Congregational Music in Undergraduate Sacred Music Programs." Ed.D., Northern Illinois University, 2002.
- Brashier, Rachel Nicole. "Voice of Women in Byzantine Music within the Greek Orthodox Churches in America." M.M., Southern Illinois University Carbondale, 2012.
- Brathwaite, Mellissa Jwahir. "Preserving the Religious Music Heritage of the Black Church for Youth and Future Generations." D.Min., United Theological Seminary, 2002.
- Brauer, James Leonard. "The Hymnals of the Lutheran Church–Missouri Synod." S.T.M., Concordia Seminary, 1967.
- Bray, Carolyn Sue Kolby. "*The United Methodist Hymnal: Entering the Third Century*." D.Min., Wesley Theological Seminary, 1990.
- Bray, Charles A. "The Content of Christian Song." B.D., Gordon Divinity School, 1952.
- Breitmayer, Douglas Reece. "Seventy-Five Years of Sacred Music in Cleveland, Ohio, 1800-1875." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1951.
- Brennan, Allen John. "Music in the Catholic Church in Philadelphia, 1800-1835." M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1968.
- Breshears, Donald L. "Intros, Hymns, Anthems, and Responses for the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints." M.A., State College of Iowa, 1961.
- Brewster, Gladys Scheidt. "Lutheran Hymnody from Its Origin to the Contemporary Period." M.A., San Jose State University, 1974.
- Bridges, Debra Hinson. "Carolina Hymn and Harmony." M.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills, 1999.

- Bridwell, Charles Douglas. "The Development and Use of the Old English Four-note Solmization System." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1968.
- Briere, E. A. "Scripture in Hymnography: A Study in Some Feasts of the Orthodox Church." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1983.
- Briggs, Robert Keith. "The 1844 Bellows Falls Hymnal: Its Significance in Early Latter-Day Saint Hymnody and an Historical Survey of Its Sources." D.A., University of Northern Colorado, 1995.
- Brinkley, Richard N. "Martin Hans Franzmann: His Hymns and Hymn Translations." MCM, Concordia University, 1992.
- Britanyak, Thomas. "The Historical Development of the Usage of Folk Music in the Churches of the Archdiocese of Seattle." M.A., Seattle Pacific University, 1988.
- Britton, Allen Perdue. "Theoretical Introductions in American Tune-books to 1800." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1949.
- Britton, Ann. "What Areas of Harmony and Discord Exist Between the Hymnody of United Methodism and Official Statements of the United Methodist Church Concerning Use of the Male Pronoun When Referring to Triune God?" S.T.M., Boston University, 2005.
- Broadbent, Norman Richard. "Live the Vision, Share the Dream: New Hymns for an Oldline Faith." D.Min., School of Theology at Claremont, 1994.
- Brobston, Stanley Heard. "A Brief History of White Southern Gospel Music and a Study of Selected Amateur Family Gospel Music Singing Groups in Rural Georgia." Ph.D., New York University, 1977.
- Brocato, Francis William. "The Vernacular Chant of St. Meinrad Archabbey." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1986.
- Brock, David Alan. "A Foundation for Defining Southern Shape-Note Folk Hymnody from 1800 to 1859 as a Learned Compositional Style." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1996.
- Brockett, Clyde Waring. "Antiphons, Responsories, and Other Chants of the Mozarabic Rite." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1965.
- Bromme, Ginger Sue. "William Cowper's Hymns as Poetry of Meditation." M.A., University of Louisville, 1998.
- Brong, Naomi Lucretia. "Some Famous Women in Hymnology." M.A., Boston University, 1929.

- Brookey, Jeffrey Marshall. "Music in Worship in the Churches of Christ and Choral Music Performance in Church of Christ Affiliated Colleges and Universities." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 2013.
- Brooks, James C. "Benjamin Keach and the Baptist Singing Controversy: Mediating Scripture, Confessional Heritage, and Christian Unity." Ph.D., Florida State University, 2006.
- Brooks, Joanna. "Works of the Spirit: American Literatures and Religious Cultures, 1771-1797." Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1999.
- Brooks, Robert Rankin. "George Coles Stebbins: His Life, Work, and Influence upon the Development of Gospel Hymnody." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1993.
- _____. "Music and Worship of the Taizé Community." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Brooks, Tilford Uthratse. "A Historical Study of Black Music and Selected Twentieth Century Black Composers and Their Role in American Society: A Source Book for Teachers." Ed.D., Washington University, 1972.
- Brown, Candy Gunther. "Salt to the World: A Cultural History of Evangelical Reading, Writing, and Publishing Practices in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America." Ph.D., Harvard University, 2000.
- Brown, Carolynne Hitter. "Singing Through Struggle: Music as a Mode of Cultural Exchange in African American Border City Churches after Emancipation, 1862-1890." Th.D., Boston University, 2009.
- Brown, Christopher Boyd. "Singing the Gospel: Lutheran Hymns and the Success of the Reformation in Joachimsthal." Ph.D., Harvard University, 2001.
- Brown, Donald Clayton. "The Oxford Movement and English Hymnody: 1833-1861." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1973.
- _____. "The Role of the Hymn in the Doctrinal Controversies of the Fourth Century." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1964.
- Brown, Gerald Wayne. "The Historical Significance of Myles Coverdale's *Goostly Songs and Spirituall Songes* in the Sixteenth Century English Hymnody Controversy." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1964.
- Brown, Glenna Nance. "An Investigation of the Musical Practices of Churches of the Wesleyan-Arminian Persuasion." M.A., Ohio State University, 1968.

- Brown, Harold Clifford. "Principal Office Hymns from the Cotton Julius A. VI manuscript." M.A., University of Virginia, 1967.
- Brown, Marian Tally. "A Resource Manual on the Music of the Southern Fundamental Black Church." Mus.Ed.D., Indiana University, 1974.
- Brown, Meredith Anne Manning. "Themes of Justice in American Methodist Hymnody." M.S.M., Boston University, 2002.
- Brown, Theophile W. "A Study of Biographical and Biblical Elements and Other Allusions in the Hymns in Honor of St. Benedict of Nursia from the 10th Through the 13th Century." M.A., University of Ottawa, 1961.
- Browne, Lisa Ann. "The Late Twentieth-Century American Organ Chorale: A Study of Six Composers." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 2001.
- Brownson, Hazel Ruton. "Historical and Biographical Backgrounds of Nineteenth-Century Hymns and Hymn Tunes." M.A., Boston University, 1930.
- Brubaker, Debra D. "A Song for the People: Mennonite Hymnody, James E. Clemens, and *Te Deum*." D.M.A., University of Kansas, 2003.
- Bruce, Dickson D., Jr. "And They All Sang Hallelujah: Plain-Folk Camp-Meeting Religion, 1800-1845." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1971.
- Bruce, James Douglas. "The Anglo-Saxon Version of the Book of Psalms Commonly Known as the 'Paris Psalter.'" Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1894.
- Brueck, Julia Christine. "A Study of Peter Christian Lutkin's Philosophy of Church Music and Its Manifestation in the Hymn Tune Transcriptions for Organ (1908)." D.M.A., University of Iowa, 2010.
- Bruenger, A. Kenneth. "A Study of the Hymns of John and Charles Wesley and Their Reflection of Certain Theological Emphases of the Reformation." M.C.M., Concordia College, 1979.
- Bruening, Michael Wilson. "Martin Luther's Psalm Hymns: Windows on the Word." M.A., University of Virginia, 1994.
- Bruhn, Karl. "The Methodists in Song: A Study of the Usage of Hymns and Songs Sung in Morning Worship Services at Fifty Representative United Methodist Congregations over a Recent Three-Year Period." M.C.M., Concordia College, 1982.
- Bruinsma, Henry Allen. "The *Souterliedekins* and Its Relation to Psalmody in the Netherlands." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1948.

- Brumm, James L. H. "Changes in the Use of the Psalter in American Reformed Worship." M.Div., New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Brunk, William F. "Music in Christian Education." M.R.E., Asbury Theological Seminary, 1957.
- Busman, Joshua. "(Re)Sounding Passion: Listening to American Evangelical Worship Music, 1997-2015." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 2015.
- Bryant, William Fletcher, and Carole Terry. "The Influence of American Organ Building and American Hymnody on William Bolcom's *Gospel Preludes for Organ*." D.Mus.Arts; University of Washington, 2017.
- Bryant, William Rees. "The Contribution of Churches of Christ to Evangelical Hymnody." M.A., California State University, Northridge, 1992.
- Bryson, David H. "An Exposition of the Hymns of the Apocalypse." D.Min., Covenant Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Bryson, Michael S. "Stylistic Diversity in Late Twentieth-Century American Hymn Tunes." D.M.A., University of Houston, 2015.
- Buchinger, H. "Englische Übersetzungen von Martin Luthers geistlichen Liedern bis zum Jahre 1800" [English Settings of Martin Luther's Spiritual Songs Through the Year 1800]. M.A., University of Bristol, 1939.
- Buckley, Patricia M. "Philip Paul Bliss, American Hymnist (1836-1876)." M.A., Catholic University of America, 1967.
- Bucknor, Wayne Frederick Antonio. "The Changing Role of Music in the Liturgy of the African American Seventh-Day Adventist Church: Guidelines for Improving Its Qualitative Use." D.M.A., University of Alabama, 2008.
- Budwey, Stephanie A. "Mary, Star of Hope: Devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary in the United States from 1854 to 2010, as Seen Through the Lens of Roman Catholic Marian Congregational Song." Ph.D., Boston University, 2012.
- Buechner, Alan C. "Yankee Singing Schools and the Golden Age of Choral Music in New England, 1760-1800." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1960.
- Bullen, Nan N. "Hymns of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints." M.A., Boston University, 1954.
- Bulls, Derald J. "Hymns, Hymnals, and the Trinity in Churches of Christ," PhD, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2022.

- Bultmann, Phyllis Wetherell. "Everybody Sing: The Social Significance of the Eighteenth-Century Hymn." Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1950.
- Buono, John Wesley. "Common Elements in the Hymnals of the Major Protestant Denominations in America." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1952.
- Burk, Timothy Ray. "Hymn Selection as a Ministry of Spiritual Formation: The Relationship Between Hymnody and Contextual Theology." M.A., Seattle Pacific University, 1994.
- Burkart, Rebecca Louise. "'Young Men and Maidens, Old Men and Children May Praise the Name of the Lord': A Comparative Study of Eighteenth-Century English Books of Psalmody with Special Emphasis on *A Book of Psalmody* by John Chetham (1688-1746)." Ph.D., Florida State University, 2001.
- Burke, Mary Fanchon. "Friar William Herbert: His Merits and Weaknesses as a Translator of Latin Hymns." M.A., Boston College, 1948.
- Burkhard, Samuel Theodore. "Music Among the Mennonites and Amish of North America." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1938.
- Burkhardt, Michael Arvin. "An Instructor's Manual for Teaching Hymn Playing and Beginning Hymn-based Improvisation." D.M.A., Arizona State University, 2000.
- Burkhart, Charles. "The Music of the Old Order Amish and the Old Colony Mennonites: A Contemporary Monodic Practice." M.A., Colorado College, 1952.
- Burnett, Madeline Land. "The Development of American Hymnody, 1620-1900." M.M. University of Southern California, 1946.
- Burnett, Marty Wheeler. "Hope, Joy, and Wonder: The Hymns of Rae E. Whitney." D.Min., University of the South, 2010.
- Burnett, Philip T. "Music and Mission: A Case Study of the Anglican-Xhosa Missions of the Eastern Cape, 1854-1880." PhD, University of Bristol, 2020.
- Burnham, Richard A. "A Plan by Which to Introduce the New Hymnal to the Bethany United Methodist Church." D.Min., Southern Methodist University, 1989.
- Burnim, Mellonee Victoria. "The Black Gospel Music Tradition: Symbol of Ethnicity." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1980.
- Burns, Deborah A. "The Role of Music as a Reinforcement in the Lives of the Mennonites of Rockingham County, Virginia." M.A., East Carolina University, 1974.

- Burns, Robert Franklin. "A Study of the Influence of Familiar Hymns on Moods and Associations: Potential Applications in Music Therapy." M.M., Florida State University, 1958.
- Burrows, Kenneth Charles. "'Imperfect Offices of Prayer and Praise': Hymnody and Some Poets." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1974.
- Burrows, Leon T., Jr. "We Will Proclaim Our Faith Through Song: 'Gospel' According to Thomas A. Dorsey." M.M./M.Div., Yale University, 1985.
- Busarow, Donald Arthur. "Melodies Associated with Chorale Texts by Martin Luther as found in *Das Babst Gesangbuch* (1545): A Study of Representative Musical Settings for Congregation, Choir, and Organ, 1523-1969." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1973.
- Busch, Martin Paul. "The Luther Hymn: Its Sphere of Influence on Protestant Church Music." M.M., University of South Dakota, 1954.
- Bushnell, Vinson Clair. "Daniel Read of New Haven (1757-1836): The Man and His Musical Activities." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1978.
- Busman, Joshua K. "For God and His Angels or Men at Their Tables? The Context and Usage of Psalm-Singing in Francophone Calvinism, 1539-1565." M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 2011.
- Butcher, Brian Anastasi. "Convoluting Conjugalities: Hymnographic Repression, Transference, and Co-optation in the Byzantine Sanctoral's Commemoration of Married Saints." M.A., University of Ottawa, 2003.
- Butler, Melvin Lloyd. "Songs of Pentecost: Experiencing Music, Transcendence, and Identity in Jamaica and Haiti." Ph.D., New York University, 2005.
- Bynum, Alton Clark. "Music Programs and Practices of the Christian and Missionary Alliance." Ed.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1975.
- Bynum, James Louis. "The Gospel Singing Conventions of Rusk County, Texas." M.A., Southern Methodist University, 1953.
- Byrd, Hanna Jane. "The Impact of Lyric Choices on Spiritual Edification." DWS, Liberty University, 2019.
- Byrum, Roy Delbert. "Theological Implications in the Hymns of Charles Wesley." B.D., Duke University, 1945.

C

- Cain, Elizabeth Ann. "English Chant Tradition in the Late Middle Ages: The Introits and Graduals of the Temporale in the Sarum Gradual." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1982.
- Calder, Mary Priscilla. "The Function of the Folk in English Medieval Lyric Song." A.M., Washington University, 1926.
- Caldwell, Alice May. "Music of the Moravian *Liturgische Gesange* (1791-1823): From Oral to Written Tradition." Ph.D., New York University, 1987.
- Caldwell, Susan Elaine. "The Influence of the Jesus Movement on Music in Christian Worship." M.M., California State University, Fullerton, 1982.
- Calhoun, Elizabeth Amy. "Hymns and Children's Choirs: An Apology and an Approach." D.Mus., Indiana University, 2003.
- Calitz, Coenraad Josepheus. "The Free Song (Hymn) as a Means of Expression of the Spirituality of the Local Congregation with Specific Focus on the Situation of the Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa." Ph.D., University of Pretoria, 2011.
- Calkins, Marjorie Kyle. "The Hymnody of Isaac Watts and Its Theological Significance." M.A., Drew University, 1949.
- Callaway, Susan. "English Psalmody for Use in Liturgical Worship." M.M., University of Southern California, 1966.
- Cameron, Virginia. "Developing a Collection of Charles Wesley's *Hymns on the Lord's Supper* for the Church of the Nazarene." D.W.S., Institute for Worship Studies, 2005.
- Campbell, Albert Laurence. "A Study of the Psalm Tunes in *The Hymnal 1940* and the Organ Preludes Based upon Them." M.A., University of Washington, 1962.
- Campbell, Barbara Jean. "The Background of Welsh Hymnody." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1950.
- Campbell, Donald P. "Puritan Belief and Musical Practices in the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Centuries." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1994.
- Campbell, Helen Virginia. "A Study of the Contribution of Women to the Field of Hymnody and the Use the Pastor May Make of It in Public Worship." M.A., Drew University, 1949.
- Campbell, James David. "Go into All the World and Sing the Gospel: A Strategy for Teaching Congregations Through Music." D.Min., United Theological Seminary, 1994.

- Campbell, Neal. "Harold Friedell: His Life and His Music." D.M.A., Manhattan School of Music, 1996.
- Cantwell, Richard Edward. "The Relationship Between Numerical Growth and Selected Theological Concepts as Reflected in the Texts of the Music Used in the General Conferences of the Methodist Church and the Church of the Nazarene Between 1784 and 1885." D.M.A., University of Missouri–Kansas City, 1990.
- Card, Edith Bryson. "The Development of the American Hymn Tune: 1800-1850." M.M., Florida State University, 1957.
- _____. "William Walker's Music Then and Now: A Study of Performance Style." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1975.
- Carder, Mazie Pauline Hinson. "George Frederick Root: Pioneer Music Educator, His Contributions to Mass Instruction in Music." Ed.D., University of Maryland, 1971.
- Cardinalli-Padilla, AnnaMaria. "*El Llanto*: A Liturgiological Journey into the Identity and Theology of the Northern New Mexico *Penitentes* and Their Spiritual Siblings." Ph.D., University of Notre Dame, 2004.
- Carlin, Patrick I. "An Analysis of the Liturgical Music of the St. Louis Jesuits." Ph.D., New York University, 1982.
- Carmichael, Joseph Van. "The Hymns of Anne Steele in John Rippon's *Selection of Hymns*: A Theological Analysis in the Context of the English Particular Baptist Revival." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2012.
- Carnegie, D. R. "The Hymns in Revelation, Their Origin and Function." PhD, London Bible College, Council for National Academic Awards, 1978.
- Carnes, James Patrick. "The Famous Mr. Keach: Benjamin Keach and His Influence on Congregational Singing in Seventeenth Century England." M.A., North Texas State University, 1984.
- Carnes, Tara Barker. "Hartley Wood Day, Inventor of Numeral Notation and Adversary of Lowell Mason." M.A., University of North Texas, 1991.
- Carpenter, Marjorie Katherine. "A Study in Greek Hymnography: An Investigation of the Origin and Influence of the Christian Kontakion of Romanos, Containing an Analysis of All His Edited Kontakia and a Survey of Greek Christmas Hymns to the Tenth Century." Ph.D., Radcliffe College, 1930.
- Carr, Bruce Alan. "Vital Spark, or The Dying Christian: A Study of the Musical Settings of Pope's Ode as They Appeared in Selected Early American Tunebooks." M.A., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1967.

Carrillo, Richard. "A Conductor's Guide to Frank La Rocca's Mass of the Americas," DMA, University of Miami, 2024.

Carroll, Edward Perry. "Daniel Brink Towner (1850-1919): Educator, Church Musician, Composer, and Editor-Compiler." Ed.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1979.

Carson, Bobby Joe. "A Study of *The Social Harp* by John G. McCurry." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1973.

Carter, Mary Kay Beall. "The Impact of Today's Culture on the Song of the Congregation." M.T.S., Trinity Lutheran Seminary, 1995.

Carter-Reed, Lorye Dennise. "I Rose One Morning—Shouting for Joy: The Effect of Pentecostalism on Black Gospel Music." M.M., Baylor University, 1996.

Cartford, Gerhard Malling. "The Contributions of Ludwig M. Lindeman to the Hymnology of the Norwegian Church." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1950.

_____. "Music in the Norwegian Lutheran Church: A Study of Its Development in Norway and Its Transfer to America, 1825-1917." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1961.

Cartwright, Katie Lou Bennett. "Essential Skills for the 21st-Century Christian Musician: A Theory Textbook, Contextual Monograph, and Pilot Study." Ph.D., Union Institute & University, 2004.

Casey, L. D., Jr. "Psalmody and Hymnody of Baptists in the American Colonies." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1967.

Cashal, Mary Immaculata. "Hymns in Honor of Saint Clare of Assisi: An Exhaustive Analysis of Their Contents and Structure." Ph.D., University of Ottawa, 1964.

Cashner, Andrew A. "The Reception of Paul Gerhardt's Hymns in the Seventeenth Century." M.S.M., University of Notre Dame, 2009.

Cassarino, James P. "The Welsh Hymn Tune Tradition in the United States from the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Century: Its Uses in the Welsh-American Community and Inclusion in American Hymn Tune Collections." M.Phil., Bangor University, 2010.

Castle, Brian Colin. "Hymns: The Making and Shaping of a Theology for the Whole People of God: A Comparison of the Four Last Things in Some English and Zambian Hymns in Intercultural Perspective." Ph.D., University of Birmingham, 1989.

Castle, Chase. "The Gospel in Black and White: Race and Power in American Evangelical Hymnody, 1840-1900," PhD, University of Pennsylvania, 2024.

- Castleton, Don Bernard. "The Concept of Zion as Reflected in Mormon Song." M.A., Brigham Young University, 1967.
- Castro, J. Justin. "Music Heard Deeply: Song and Ethnic Interaction in the Cherokee Ozarks." M.A., University of Central Oklahoma, 2008.
- Cataylo, Vilma May Chavez. "Musical Works Built on the Native Language to Bring about Musical Knowledge and Cultural Development." Ed.D., Columbia University, 1986.
- Cates, Jesse Howard. "American Baptist Hymnody from 1640-1850." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1948.
- Cattrell, Kevin Robert. "Colonial New England Psalmody and the Poetics of Discord in Translation." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 2011.
- Cavazos, Nina. "The Art of Devotion: Style, Culture, and Practice in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Kashmir." M.S., Utah State University, 2016.
- Chacko, Abi. "*Beth Gazo*: A Study of the Eight-Tone Music System as Used in the Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church." M.Div., St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 2007.
- Chamblee, Catherine Burnette. "Cognitive Processes of Improvisation Performers and Listeners in Organ Tradition and Contemporary Gospel Styles." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2008.
- Chan, Jse Him. "The Development of American Protestant Church Music in the Nineteenth Century from 1800-1865." M.M., Southern Illinois University, 1978.
- Chandler, Grace Muriel. "A Study of the 1618 and 1644 Editions of Henry Ainsworth's Psalter." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1951.
- Chaney, Margo Eileen. "The Textual Legacy of Davisson's *Supplement to Kentucky Harmony*." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Chang, Chen-kuang. "A Study of the Harmonization of Chinese Tunes in Chinese Hymnody." M.Th.S.M., Asia Baptist Graduate Theological Seminary, 1962.
- Chapman, Deborah H. "Florencio Segura: Communicating *Quechua* Evangelical Theology via Hymnody in Southern Peru." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 2007.
- Charter, Vernon John. "Embracing a Diverse Hymnody for Community Chapel Services at Prairie Bible Institute, Three Hills, Alberta." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2011.

- Chasteen, Jo Beth. "Contemporary American Gospel Music and Its Potential Use in Music Therapy." M.M., Florida State University, 1975.
- Cheek, Curtis Leo. "The Singing School and Shaped-note Tradition: Residuals in Twentieth-Century American Hymnody." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1968.
- Chegus, Nancy Ruth. "Music as Liturgy: Singing Our Emerging Theology." M.T.S., St. Stephen's College, 2007.
- Chen, Ruiwen. "The Protestant Quest for Contextualized Hymnology in Twentieth-Century China: A Case Study of the Collaboration Between T. C. Chao and Bliss Wiant in the Contextualization of Chinese Hymns." Ph.D., Chinese University of Hong Kong, 2014.
- Chenette, Louis Fred. "A Survey and Analysis of Music Materials Used in Protestant Sunday Schools in the United States." M.M., Northwestern University, 1956.
- Cheng, Hui Tung. "The Translation of Christian Hymns into Chinese for Singing in Cantonese—A Musical Approach." M.Phil., Chinese University of Hong Kong, 2004.
- Cheng, Mary Wong. "Communal Hymn Singing in Early British Methodism: A Bio-psycho-social Query into Its Transformative Effects." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 2017.
- Cheung, Samuel Sai-Ming. "A Study of Christian Music in the People's Republic of China, 1949-1983." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1989.
- Cho, Nancy Jiwon. "'The Ministry of Song': Unmarried British Women's Hymn Writing, 1760-1936." Ph.D., University of Durham, 2007.
- Choi, Kyujin. "The Importance of Psalms and Accompaniment from Ancient Times Through the Protestant Reformation with Special Emphasis on Psalmody in the Dutch Reformed Tradition." D.M.A., University of Washington, 2015.
- Choi, Miya. "Christian Piano Art Music: Its Theological Significance and Categorized Repertoire." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2012.
- Chong, Eric King Chung. "More than Praises: Cantonese Christian Worship Music and Hong Kong Immigrants in the Greater Toronto Area." M.A., York University, 2011.
- Chou, Leland Li-Chung. "An Ecumenical Hymnal for Chinese Youth." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1977.
- Chow, Maria Mai Wah. "How to Evaluate? What to Revise?: A Critical Evaluation of the *Hymns of Praise*—The Hymnal of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Hong Kong." M.Div., Yale University, 1987.

Christenson, Donald Edwin. "Music of the Shakers from Union Village, Ohio: A Repertory Study and Tune Index of the Manuscripts Originating in the 1840's." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1988.

_____. "A Transcription to Modern Notation of a Shaker Hymnal by Issac [*sic*] Youngs, Based upon His Theory Book." M.A., Indiana University of Pennsylvania, 1976.

Christian, Billy Jack. "Musical Use of the Psalter in Early Hebrew Life." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1951.

Christian, David. "Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Contribution to Lutheran Worship and Music in America." M.C.M., Concordia College, 1982.

Chuba, Bwalya Shinina. "The Development of Hymnody in Zambia." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1995.

Chung, Choonhu. "A Study of Hymns in Worship of Selected Korean Protestant Churches in the Bay Area." M.A., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1979.

Cinnamon, Rosalie Hinda. "The Origin and Development of the *Yigdal* Chant." M.A., Texas Woman's University, 1962.

Cinquegrani, David J. "The Language of Hymnody: A Theological and Catechetical Exploration." M.A., Catholic Theological Union at Chicago, 1996.

Cissell, James R. "Exploring Wesleyan Heritage Through Worship and the Study of the Hymns of Charles Wesley in Wall and Wasta, South Dakota." D.Min., North American Baptist Seminary, 2005.

Clark, David Runner. "Music in the Moravian Community of Lititz." OMA, Eastman School of Music, 1976.

Clark, Donald Eugene. "A Study of Current Hymn Usage in Cooperating Churches of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma." D.M.A., University of Oklahoma, 1986.

Clark, Douglas F. "Turkish Halk Worship Music: The Muslim-background Believer Churches of Turkey at Worship in the Language of Their Own People." Ph.D., Evangel University, 2014.

Clark, Linda J. "Music in Trinity Church, Boston, 1890-1900: A Case Study in the Relationship Between Worship and Culture." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1973.

Clark, Paul B. "A Pilot Project for Renewing Worship Through Congregational Singing at the First Baptist Church of Nashville, Tennessee." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2008.

- Clark, Roy P. "A Comparative Study of Catholic and Protestant Worship Music." M.A., University of Portland, 1954.
- Clarke, Martin Vaughan. "John Wesley and Methodist Music in the Eighteenth Century: Principles and Practice." Ph.D., University of Durham, 2008.
- Clausen, Lila Lillian. "An Historical Study and Evaluation of Children's Hymns." M.R.E., Asbury Theological Seminary, 1950.
- Claydon, Margaret. "A Comparison of Richard Crashaw's *Sancta Maria Dolorum* with the *Stabat Mater Dolorosa*." M.A., Catholic University of America, 1953.
- _____. "Richard Crashaw's Paraphrases of the *Vexilla Regis*, *Stabat Mater*, *Adoro Te*, *Lauda Sion*, *Dies Irae*, *O Gloriosa Domina*." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1960.
- Clegg, Mildred Isabel. "A Comparative Study of Religious Ideas as Reflected in the Official Hymns of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1866-1927." A.M., Duke University, 1940.
- Clemens, Deborah Rahn. "Foundations of German Reformed Worship in the Sixteenth-Century Palatinate." Ph.D., Drew University, 1995.
- Cobb, Buell E., Jr. "*The Sacred Harp*: An Overview of a Tradition." M.A., Auburn University, 1969.
- Cobb, James Venner. "Hymns as an Ecumenical Force." M.A., Boston University, 1952.
- Coelho, Luiz Carlos Teixeira Filho. "Singing a Common Song: Hymnal Revision in a Liturgical, Contemporary, and Ecumenical Context." DMin, University of the South, 2020.
- Cogdill, Jacqueline Delores. "An Analytical Study of the Similarities and Differences in the American Black Spiritual and Gospel Song from the Southeast Region of Georgia." M.A., University of California at Los Angeles, 1972.
- Colas, Kristi Jeanne. "A Method for the Evaluation of Song Texts in Evangelical Churches: A Crucial First Step in Developing Indigenous Songs." MA, Liberty University, 2021.
- Cole, Carol Faye. "Use of the Hymn Tunes LOBE DEN HERREN, OLD HUNDREDTH PSALM, and NUN DANKET ALLE GOTT in Selected Works for Wind Ensemble by Vaclav Nelhybel, James D. Ployhar, and Ralph Vaughan Williams." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Cole, Ivy Elizabeth. "Going Deeper with God than King David: Cultivating Intimacy using Hymns, Classical Sacred Songs, and Contemporary Christian Music." MA, Liberty University, 2020.

- Coleman, Fred Rowel. "A History of Congregational Song Leading in Protestant Churches in the United States of America with a Manual for Developing Leaders for Its Most Current Practice." P.Th.D., Bob Jones University, 2014.
- Collins, Shirley Alice. "Hymnody of the Reformation Period." M.A., Boston University, 1952.
- Collins, Willie R. "Moaning and Prayer: A Musical and Contextual Analysis of Chants to Accompany Prayer in Two Afro-American Churches in Southeast Alabama." Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1988.
- Colman, Marion Emerett. "Tendencies in the Newer Hymnody." M.A., Boston University, 1923.
- Colson, Barbara Joy. "An Examination of the Stylistic Characteristics of Johann Walter as Seen Through the Chorale Settings of the *Geistliche Gesang Buchlein* 1524." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1978.
- Columbro, Mary Electa. "American Catholic Marian Hymnody, 1880-1965." M.A., Catholic University of America, 1966.
- Colwell, Sheila Maureen. "Apostrophe and Audience in the Epinician Odes of Pindar and the Hymns of the Book of Psalms." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1993.
- Compton, Pamela. "Music of Reformed Worship: A Guide and Resource for Organists, Choirs, and Congregations." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 2013.
- Conn, Philip Wesley. "The Relationship Between Congregational Hymn Preference and Socioeconomic Status: A Study of Congregational Variation in Religious Orientation." M.A., University of Tennessee, 1972.
- Connor, John Bosco. "Gregorian Chant and Medieval Hymn Tunes in the Works of J. S. Bach." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1957.
- Consier, Patricia Eileen. "Factors Relating to Participation and Non-participation in the Music of the Liturgy by Members of the Roman Catholic Church." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1975.
- Constable, Douglas Brian. "Making Christian Hymns: A Work of the Church." M.Phil., University of Southampton, 2005.
- Cook, Cathy Ann. "Hallowed Be Her Name: The Word Proclaimed." M.A., University of North Carolina at Charlotte, 2007.
- Cook, Cecil Virgil. "Hymnology Before the Reformation." Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1898.

- Cook, Donald Frederick. "A Survey of Hymnody in the Church of England in Eastern Canada (1800 to 1910)." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1965.
- Cook, Harold E. "Shaker Music: A Manifestation of American Folk Culture." Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University, 1947.
- Cook, Helen Rawson. "The Bay Psalm Book and Its Setting." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1941.
- Cook, Joan Elizabeth. "The Song of Hannah: Text and Contexts." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1989.
- Cook, Roland. "Changing Theological Expression as Reflected in the Successive Editions of the Methodist Hymnal." M.A., Drew University, 1949.
- Cooke, Jack. "Some Educational Aspects of Methodist Hymnody Since 1905." B.D., Duke University, 1941.
- Cooke, Nym. "American Psalmodists in Contact and Collaboration, 1770-1820." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1990.
- Cooley, Steven Dale. "The Possibilities of Grace: Poetic Discourse and Reflection in Methodist/Holiness Revivalism." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1991.
- Coons, Caroline. "Rhetorical Legacy of the 'Battle Hymn of the Republic': Patriotic Hymns as Agents of Change for Religion, War and Race in the United States." MA, Baylor University, 2015.
- Cooper, Gavin M. "Raising the Voice for Communion and Conquest: Hymn Singing in Contact Among the Brainerd Missionaries and the Cherokees, 1817-1838." M.A., Georgia State University, 2011.
- Copeland, David Alan. "A Call to Song and Controversy: The Life and Thoughts of Benjamin Keach." Th.M., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1989.
- Copeland, Rita. "Translation and Literary Style in Medieval English Religious Texts." Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1982.
- Copeland, Robert Marshall. "The Life and Works of Isaac Baker Woodbury, 1819-1858." Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, 1974.
- Coppedge, Elizabeth Catherine Wright. "The Psalms of Clément Marot and Jean-Antoine de Baïf: A Discussion of Translation and Poetry in Sixteenth-Century France." Ph.D., New York University, 1975.

- Corbitt, John Nathan. "The History and Development of Music Used in the Baptist Churches on the Coast of Kenya: The Development of an Indigenous Church Music, 1953-1984." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Cornou, María Eugenia. "Worship as a Formative Practice: The Worship Practices of Methodists, Baptists, and Free Brethren in Emerging Protestantism in Argentina (1867-1930)." Doctoral thesis, Vrije Universiteit, 2016.
- Cory, Graham Michael. "The Life, Works and Enduring Significance of the Rev. John Bacchus Dykes, M.A., Mus.Doc." University of Durham, 2016.
- Cosnett, Elizabeth Joan. "The Poet as Hymn-Writer: A Study of the Hymns of George Withers, William Cowper and Robert Bridges." M.A., University of Liverpool, 1975.
- Cottle, Katherine. "'Can Nature and Art E'er Supply Sufficient Forms of Majesty?': Emily Dickinson's Revisions of Hymns and Sermons." M.A., Howard University, 1994.
- Covell, Frank Jack. "The National Hymns of the Spanish-American Republics." M.A., Stanford University, 1940.
- Covey, Cyclone. "Religion and Music in Colonial America." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1949.
- Cox, Richard Edward. "The Hymn of Colossians 1:14-20: Christ's Lordship and His Work in Creation and Reconciliation." Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1997.
- Crabtree, Jeffrey. "Colossians 3:16 and the Deliberate Growth of Disciples." D.Min., Acadia University, 2005.
- Crandall, Hazel. "Preludes for Organ on Selected Hymn Melodies in the Hymnal of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." M.A., California State College, Los Angeles, 1969.
- Crater, Sandra Lynn. "Hymns for the Christian Year." M.S.M., Boston University, 1969.
- Crawford, Benjamin Franklin. "Changing Conceptions and Motivations of Religion as Revealed in One Hundred Years of Methodist Hymnology, 1836-1935." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1937.
- Crawford, Eric Sean. "The Negro Spiritual of Saint Helena Island: An Analysis of Its Repertoire During the Periods 1860-1920, 1921-1939, and 1972-Present." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 2012.
- Crawford, Jessie Dell. "(The) Claim of Hymnody and Worship as a College Course and the Academic Content That Warrants This Claim." M.A., Boston University, 1926.
- Crawford, Richard Arthur. "Andrew Law (1749-1821): The Career of an American Musician." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1965.

- Cressman, Herbert Detweiler. "A Handbook to the Hymnal of the Common Service Book of the United Lutheran Church of America." M.S.T., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 1941.
- Crews, Emma Katherine. "A History of Music in Knoxville, Tennessee, 1791 to 1910." Ed.D., Florida State University, 1961.
- Crill, Alice Fairbanks. "Studies in Hymn Playing for the Church Service." M.M.E., University of Oklahoma, 1941.
- Criscuola de Laix, Esther Victoria. "Cultures of Music Print in Hamburg, ca. 1550-1630." Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2009.
- Crislip, James R. "Hymns in the Life of the Church: Selection and Use." D.Min. San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1992.
- Criss, Paul Thomas Alex. "Stylistic Frontiers: A Musicological and Liturgical Sketch of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (1810-1940)." Ph.D., University of Memphis, 2007.
- Crocker, Bertram. "The Historical Background and Development of Welsh Hymnody." M.S.Th., Oberlin Graduate School of Theology, 1936.
- Crompton, David James. "The Development of the Language of Eighteenth-Century Hymnody in the Work of Isaac Watts and the Wesley Brothers." M.A., University of Liverpool, 1967.
- Cronin, Molly K. "American Fuging Tunes in *The Sacred Harp*." M.M., University of Cincinnati, 2010.
- Cross, Virginia Ann. "The Development of Sunday School Hymnody in the United States of America, 1816-1869." D.M.A., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- _____. "Joseph Stennett (1663-1713) and the Development of English Hymnody." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1974.
- Crouse, David Lee. "The Work of Allen D. Carden and Associates in the Shape-note Tune-books *The Missouri Harmony*, *Western Harmony*, and *United States Harmony*." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1972.
- Crowder, William Stinson. "A Study of Lined Hymnsinging in Selected Black Churches of North and South Carolina." Ed.D., University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 1979.
- Cruikshank, Joanna. "Charles Wesley and the Construction of Suffering in Early English Methodism." Ph.D., University of Melbourne, 2006.

- Crutchfield, Mary Elizabeth. "The White Spiritual." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1946.
- Cumming, Charles Gordon. "The Assyrian and Hebrew Hymns of Praise." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1934.
- Cummings, Harmon Dean. "Andrew Adgate: Philadelphia Psalmodist and Music Educator." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1975.
- Cunnar, Eugene R. "Richard Crashaw and the Hymn Tradition: Seventeenth-Century Lord of the Lyre." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin–Madison, 1973.
- Cunningham, Thomas McHutchin. "Hymnology and Music of the Church and Church School." Th.D., Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1932.
- Cunningham, W. Patrick. "Developing Vernacular Responsorial Psalmody." M.A., St. Mary's University (Texas), 1977.
- Curry, Olive. "The Hymn Tune: An Element of Worship Expression." M.A., Boston University, 1925.
- Cuthbert, John A. "Rayner Taylor and Anglo-American Musical Life." Ph.D., West Virginia University, 1980.

D

- Dale, James. "The Theological and Literary Qualities of the Poetry of Charles Wesley in Relation to the Standards of His Age." Ph.D., Cambridge University, 1960.
- Dalzell, Victoria Marie. "Our Hymn Numbers Are More Sacred than Bible Verses: Forming Nepali Christian Identity Through Music." M.A., University of California, Riverside, 2010.
- Damon, Dorothea. "An Evaluation of Selected Gospel Choruses." M.R.E., Biblical Seminary in New York, 1948.
- Dang, Christine Thu Nhi. "Songs of Spiritual Citizenship: Muslim and Christian Voices in the Senegalese Public Sphere." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2014.
- Daniel, Ann Hayes. "The Sellers-Martin Hymnal Collection: A Source for the History of Gospel Hymnody." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1970.
- Daniels, Carlie Weisbrod. "The Healing Power of Psalms: Utilizing Psalms and Music in Pastoral Care." [Rabbinical ordination], Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, 2015.

- Dankert, Mary Ruth Geise. "A Study of *The Lutheran Hymnal* as a Source of Anthem Material for the Church Year." M.M., University of Texas at Austin, 1963.
- Danner, John Howard. "The Hymns of Fanny Crosby and the Search for Assurance." Ph.D., Boston University, 1989.
- Dargan, William Thomas. "Congregational Gospel Songs in a Black Holiness Church: A Musical and Textual Analysis." Ph.D., Wesleyan University, 1982.
- Darroch, Cyril Aloyse. "Early Christian Latin Hymns and Hymn Writers to the Sixth Century." A.M., University of Southern California, 1953.
- Darsey, Steven Foard. "The Role of Singing in the Late Nineteenth Century Rural South as Represented in the Texts of *The Sacred Harp* and in the Life-Style of the Foard Family of Union County, North Carolina." M.M./M.M.A., Yale University, 1985.
- Davenport, Linda Gilbert. "Maine's Sacred Tunebooks, 1800-1830: Sacred Song on the Northeast Frontier." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1991.
- David, Jonathan Comly. "On One Accord: Community, Musicality, and Spirit Among the Singing and Praying Bands of Tidewater Maryland and Delaware." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1994.
- Davies, David Harrivern. "A Compilation of Hymns and Tunes for a Seventh-day Adventist Academy Hymnal." M.A., Loma Linda University, 1967.
- Davies, M. T. "Grace-ful Reading: Theology and Narrative in the Works of John Bunyan." Ph.D., University of Leicester, 1997.
- Davis, Arthur P. "Isaac Watts: His Life and Works." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1943.
- Davis, Chris B. "Lutheran Hymnody as a Resource for *Oratio*, *Meditatio*, and *Tentatio*." DMin, Concordia Theological Seminary, Fort Wayne, 2021.
- Davis, Ellen S. "The Multi-faceted Phenomenon of Congregational Song: An Interdisciplinary Exploration of Interpretative Influences." D.C.M., Claremont Graduate University, 1997.
- Davis, Henderson Sheridan. "The Religious Experience Underlying the Negro Spiritual." Ph.D., Boston University, 1950.
- Davis, Hugh Houck. "The Reform Career of Joshua Leavitt, 1794-1873." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1969.
- Davis, Joy. "The First English Psalter: Myles Coverdale's *Goostley Psalmes and Spirituall Songes*." M.M., Baylor University, 1968.

- Davis, Paul Gordon. "The Historical and Musical Correlation of *The Southern Harmony and Musical Companion* with Donald Grantham's *Southern Harmony*." D.M.A., University of Texas at Austin, 2006.
- Davis, Virginia Lucille. "The 1651 Revision of The Bay Psalm Book." M.A., Kent State University, 1976.
- Davis, William L. "Church Music Ministries and the Elderly." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Dawson, Sarah. "Lucretion Elements in Ambrose's *Hymni*." M.A., Brown University, 2009.
- Day, Virginia Rex. "In Praise of God: The Hymns We Sing and the Spirituality of the Worshipping Congregation." S.T.M., General Theological Seminary, 2006.
- De Charms, Desiree. "The Musical Pioneer of the Western Country: Robert Patterson's *Church Music*." M.M., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1972.
- de Flon, Nancy Marie. "Edward Caswall, Priest of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri at Birmingham: His Contribution to the Work of John Henry Newman, His Poetry, and His Hymns, Original and Translated." Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary, 2001.
- de Jong, Holly Elizabeth. "Continuity and Change: Some Aspects of Ethiopian Music in Australia." M.Mus., University of Melbourne, 2011.
- De Jonge, James J. "An Inquiry into the Nature of the Attitude of John Calvin to Music." M.M., University of Michigan, 1941.
- De la Haye, John R. "The Impact of Metrical Psalmody upon Reformed Spirituality, with Special Reference to the Free Church of Scotland." M.Phil., University of Wales, Lampeter, 1999.
- De Vries, Herman John, Jr. "Nicolaus Selnecker's Psalter Commentary (1565): A Documentary Study on Psalm Versification." Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, 1996.
- Deacon, David William. "D. H. Mansfield and the American Vocalist." MA, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1992.
- Deane, Mary. "A Female Poetics of Psalmody, c. 1560-1660." Ph.D., University of Warwick, 2006.
- Deans, Graham Douglas Sutherland. "Hymnody and Belonging: An Examination of Effective Uses of Christian Hymns in Ministry to the Confused Elderly." M.Th., Westminster College, Oxford, 1998.

- _____. “‘Play It Again, Psalm!’ Towards a Rediscovery of the Tradition of Metrical Psalm Singing in the Presbytery of Orkney.” D.Min., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 2006.
- _____. “Suitable for Singing?: An Exploration of the Hymns of the Book of Revelation.” M.Litt., University of St. Andrews, 2015.
- DeCarlo, Lenora Jean Cecilia. “A Study of the Carpatho-Rusyn Chant Tradition in the Late Eighteenth Century: The Manuscript Irmoloji of Ioann Juhasevyc.” Ph.D., Florida State University, 1998.
- Dech, Darryl E. “A Strategy for Introducing the Hymnody of the *Lutheran Book of Worship* to the Choir and Congregation.” D.Min., Drew University, 1985.
- Decker, Beverly. “The Hymn Controversy in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.” M.C.M., Concordia University, 1992.
- Deffner, David L. “A Study of the Nature and Use of the Christian Hymn Including Ten New Hymn Tunes Composed by the Author.” D.Mus., Northwestern University, 1992.
- Degen, Bruce N. “Oliver Shaw: His Music and Contribution to American Society.” D.M.A., University of Rochester, 1971.
- DeLauier, Raymond A. “Using Hymns to Preach Biblical Doctrine.” D.Min., Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, 2003.
- Delgado, Dara. “A Faith Best Sung: The Apostolic Hymnody of the Pentecostal Assemblies of the World (1909-1926).” Th.M., Tyndale Seminary, 2012.
- Delvin, Robert Carlton. “The Lansing Music Book.” M.A., Eastern Michigan University, 1972.
- Demaray, Donald E. “The Contribution of Certain Twelfth and Thirteenth Century Churchmen to Latin Hymnody.” B.D., Asbury Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Demirjian, Mesrob Zaven. “The Hymns of Pentecost of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church: Translation with Theological Commentary.” M.Div., St. Vladimir’s Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Dempsey, Christine Anne Hancock. “*Geistliche Gesangbuch, Geistliche Gesangbuch: The Development of Confessional Unity in the Evangelical Hymnbook, 1524-1587.*” Ph.D., University of Nebraska–Lincoln, 2003.
- Denham, W. E. “The Gospel Song Movement.” Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1916.

- Dennis, Jerry Michael. "Recovering Wesleyan Practices of the Lord's Supper Through the Eucharistic Hymns of Charles Wesley at Christ Wesleyan Church, Milton, PA." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2010.
- Dennison, Jannah Marie. "The Integrity of Melody and Meaning: Music as Worship in the Taizé Community." M.A., University of Otago, 2005.
- Denniston, Robert James. "The Development of Sacred Music at Chautauqua." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1956.
- Denyer, Allen Stewart. "The Catholic Element in the Hymns of Charles Wesley." B.D., University of Leeds, 1943.
- Denysenko, Nicholas Eugene. "The Dawn of a New Era in Orthodox Church Music: A Historical Analysis of the Formation of Part-Singing and Kievan Chant in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries." M.Div., St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 2000.
- DePasquale, Lawrence. "The Effect of Instruction on the Congregation's Understanding and Appreciation of the Liturgical Hymnody at St. Stephen's Lutheran Church, Woodbury, New Jersey." M.A., Glassboro State College, 1991.
- DePaula, Isidoro Lessa. "Early Hymnody in Brazilian Baptist Churches: Its Sources and Development." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Dequin, Henry Conrad. "Pietism and the Traditional Worship Practices of the Lutheran Church." S.T.M., Concordia Seminary, 1955.
- Desby, Frank Harry. "The Modes and Tuning in Neo-Byzantine Chant." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1974.
- Detrick, Daniel A. "The Hymn Society of America's Collection of Hymnals and Hymnological Materials: An Annotated Index." M.M., Texas Christian University, 1988.
- Detterman, Paul E. "Hymns for Hope and Healing." D.Min., Boston University, 1991.
- Dettmer, Bonnie L. "Hymns of the Anabaptists of the Sixteenth Century." M.M., Marywood College, 1982.
- Diao, Ying. "Gospel Singing in the Valley: An Investigation into the Hymnody and Choral Singing of the Lisu on the China-Burma/Myanmar Border." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 2015.
- Dicke, Martin Philip. "Sigmund Hemmel's *Der ganzte Psalter Davids* (1569): A Modern Critical Edition." D.M.A., University of Iowa, 2008.

- Dickerson, Valerie Anne. "Are Those Congas in the Pulpit? Hymns, *Alabanza y Adoración* (Praise and Worship) Music, and the Evangelical Subculture of Western Cuba." Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2009.
- Dieleman, Karen. "Women, Worship, and Writing: The Religious Poetics of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Christina Rossetti, and Adelaide Procter." Ph.D., McMaster University, 2006.
- Dillard, Kathryn. "Milton's use of the Psalms." A.M., Duke University, 1939.
- DiMarco, Miranda Gail Somers. "The Evolution of Psalmody in the Reformed Tradition and the Utilization of Psalmody in Churches Today." M.M., Converse College, 1989.
- Dimmock, Jonathan. "The Bay Psalm Book." M.M./M.A.R., Yale University, 1983.
- DiPaolo, Lawrence, Jr. "'The Appropriated God': Hellenistic Thought and the New Testament Christ Hymns." Ph.D., Loyola University Chicago, 2006.
- Divers, Jessyca Pauline. "The African American Episcopal Church and Its Hymnal." M.M., Northwestern University, 1944.
- Dixon, Christa Klingbeil. "Negro Spirituals; Wesen und Wandel geistliche Volkslieder." Ph.D., Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelm-Universität [Bonn], 1965.
- Dixon, Robert Wesley. "The Use of Music in Evangelism." B.D., Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1959.
- Dobbie, Elliot Van Kirk. "The Manuscripts of Caedmon's Hymn and Bede's Death Song; With a Critical Text of the *Epistola Cuthberti de Obitu Bedae*." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1937.
- Dobbs, Jo Annice. "English Hymnody of the Restoration, 1660-1695." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1978.
- Dobrozsi, Ambrose. "Praise, O Sion, Your Savior: Eucharistic Presence in St. Thomas Aquinas' Summa and Hymns." M.A., University of Dayton, 2014.
- Doerfler, Amy M. "Part I: Mass for Full Orchestra and SATB Chorus. Part II: Joseph Funk's *A Compilation of Genuine Church Music* (1832): An Analysis of Music and Methods." Ph.D., Kent State University, 2011.
- Doggett, William Jordan. "Bright and Beautiful: Images of Nature in English-Language Hymns and Hymnals for Children." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 2005.
- Doherty, James. "A Linguistic Analysis of Old Irish Hymns in the *Liber Hymnorum*." Ph.D., Trinity College Dublin, 2008.

- Dolskaya-Ackerly, Olga. "The Early Kant in Russian Music." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1983.
- Domingos, Lloyd J. "Charles Wesley's Hymns: The Continued Popularity of Literary Excellence." M.A., Bob Jones University, 1983.
- Donaldson, Kathleen. "The Role of Music in Campus Revival." M.M., Baylor University, 1999.
- Dooley, James Edward. "Thomas Hastings: American Church Musician." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1963.
- Doster, Meredith Abigail. "The Evolution of Sacred Music and Its Rituals in Watauga County, North Carolina: A Comparison of Congregational Song in Two Independent Missionary Baptist Churches." M.A., Appalachian State University, 2010.
- Doughty, Gavin Lloyd. "The History and Development of Music in the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1966.
- Douglas, Larry Ferguson. "Some Trends in Current Hymnody." M.M.E., Texas Tech University, 1971.
- Douglas, Mercy L. "A Study of the Life and Writings of Mrs. Sarah Joseph Hale." M.A., University of Iowa, 1930.
- Dove, Christine. "The Human-Nature Relationship in Religious Song." M.A., Western Illinois University, 2006.
- Downey, James Cecil. "The Gospel Hymn 1875-1930." M.A., University of Southern Mississippi, 1963.
- _____. "The Music of American Revivalism." Ph.D., Tulane University, 1968.
- Downs, Patricia Anne Collaton. "Praise and Prophecy: Christopher Smart and the Visionary Sublime." Ph.D., York University, 1992.
- Doyle, Ryan J. "The Significance of *Prototokos* in the Colossian Hymn." Th.M., Dallas Theological Seminary, 2004.
- Drage, Sally. "The Performance of English Provincial Psalmody c. 1690-c. 1840." Ph.D., University of Leeds, 2009.
- Drain, Susan Carolyn Mary. "A Study of *Hymns Ancient and Modern*, 1860-1875." Ph.D., King's College (London), 1979.
- Drillock, David. "The Literary Form of the *Kontakia* and Their Early Slavic Notation." M.Div., St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1963.

- _____. "A Study of Slavic Neumatic Notation." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1968.
- Drummond, Robert Paul. "A History of Music Among Primitive Baptists Since 1800." D.A., University of Northern Colorado, 1986.
- Drummond, Robert Rutherford. "Early German Music in Philadelphia." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1909.
- DuBerry, Martha. "A Study of the Hymns Most Commonly Found in Hymnals for Protestant Church Schools." M.A., Northwestern University, 1926.
- Duckworth, Anne Patricia. "The Order of Clause Elements in English Hymns from the 17th Century." M.Phil, University of London, 1970.
- Duerksen, Rosella Reimer. "Anabaptist Hymnody of the Sixteenth Century: A Study of Its Marked Individuality Coupled with a Dependence upon Contemporary Secular and Sacred Musical Style and Form." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1956.
- Duguid, Timothy Charles. "Sing a New Song: English and Scottish Metrical Psalmody from 1549-1640." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 2011.
- Dumitrescu, Gabriel. "The Making of the Hymnal, *Imnuri Crestine* 2006, in the Context of a Century-Old Seventh-Day Adventist Hymnological Tradition in Romania." D.M.A., University of Washington, 2009.
- Duncan, Curtis Daniel. "A Historical Survey of the Development of the Black Baptist Church in the United States and a Study of Performance Practices Associated with Dr. Watts Hymn Singing: A Source Book for Teachers." Ed.D., Washington University, 1979.
- Duncan, Stephen Frederick. "Christian *bhajans*: A Study of the Uses of Indigenous Music in the Rites of the Catholic Churches on the Subcontinent of India Since the Second Vatican Council with Particular Attention to the *bhajan* and *kirtan*." D.M.A., Memphis State University, 1991.
- Duncan, Timothy Paul. "The Role of the Organ in Moravian Sacred Music Between 1740-1840." D.M.A., University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 1989.
- Dunkle, Brian. "*Nocturna Lux Viantibus*: The Methods, Meaning, and Mystagogy of Ambrosian Hymnody." Ph.D., University of Notre Dame, 2015.
- Durance, Beverley. "The Unifying Power of Song: The Swiss Anabaptist *Ausbund* as a Voice of Convergence in a Divergent Movement." M.A., University of Calgary, 2007.
- Duren, Cliff. "Choosing Songs for Worship, and Why It Matters at First Baptist Church in Woodstock, GA," DEdMin, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2024.

Durham, Helen. "Singing from the Same Hymn Sheet: What Are the Cathedral Education Officer's Perceptions of the Learning Experience They Provide and Should a More Co-ordinated Structure of Learning Be Introduced by the Church of England?" M.A., Bishop Grosseteste University, 2011.

Durham, Lovell M. "The Role and History of Music in the Mormon Church." M.A., University of Iowa, 1942.

Dyen, Doris Jane. "The Role of Shape-Note Singing in the Musical Culture of Black Communities in Southeast Alabama." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1977.

E

Eason, Cyril Edward. "Traces of Liturgical Worship in the Epistles: With Special Reference to Hymns, Prayers, and Creeds." M.A., University of Leeds, 1967.

Ebertz, Mary Joeline. "Psalmic Formulas in Gregorian Chant." M.M., University of Cincinnati, 1945.

Eby, Patrick Alan. "The One Thing Needful: The Development of Charles Wesley's Theology of the Restoration of the Image of God." Ph.D., Drew University, 2010.

Economou, Jeffrey N. "Music in the Greek Orthodox Liturgy." M.A., Kent State University, 1967.

Eddy, Wanda Jean Criger. "Joseph Stone (1758-1837): An Early American Tunesmith." D.M.A., University of Oregon, 1987.

Ederesinghe, Christopher. "Rationale and Suggested Program for Workshop on Congregational Singing for Use in Local Church or District." D.Min., Andrews University, Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary, 1987.

Edgerton, Paul C. "Encouraging Fuller Participation in Congregational Singing at the Reformed Episcopal Church of the Redeemer in Wilson, North Carolina." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2012.

Edwards, Claudia Murray. "Children's Hymnody and Its Contribution to Christian Nurture." M.A., Boston University, 1937.

Edwards, James C. "Christian Church Worship Songs 'Old' and 'New.'" M.A.R., Emmanuel School of Religion, 1998.

- Edwards, Robyn L. “‘They Also Serve Who Only Stand and Wait’: Resignation in the Lives of Charlotte Elliott, Frances Havergal, and Fanny Crosby.” M.A., Briercrest Biblical Seminary, 2001.
- Egan, Raymond Blanning. “Music for Ritual: A Philosophy for the Practice of Church Music at the End of the Twentieth Century.” D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1996.
- Eglite, Sarma A. “The Sacred Songs of The Followers of The Lamb: An Examination of Latvian Brudergemeine Hymns from 1739.” D.Min., Boston University, 2002.
- Eichner, Mary Maura. “The Imagery of Hymns and Spiritual Songs of Isaac Watts.” M.A., Catholic University of America, 1942.
- Eickhoff, Henry John. “The Decline of Lutheran Church Music During the Period of Rationalism.” B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1947.
- Eiker, Jane. “Herman G. Steumpfle, Jr., and Hymnody: Themes for the Church Year.” S.T.M., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, 2014.
- Eilders, Laura. “*Sachu saharu*: True Helper: A Melodic Analysis of Christian Music in Garhwal, North India.” M.A., Bethel University, 2004.
- Ekrut, James Charles, Jr. “Universal Redemption, Assurance of Salvation, and Christian Perfection in the Hymns of Charles Wesley, with Poetic Analysis and Tune Examples.” M.M., Southwestern Theological Seminary, 1978.
- Elkins, Heather Murray. “‘On Borrowed Time’: The Christian Year in American Methodism, 1784-1960.” Ph.D., Drew University, 1991.
- Ellenberger, William B. “A History of Hymn Tunes Used by the Methodist Church in America.” M.M., University of Cincinnati, 1956.
- Ellington, Alfred Steven. “The Preservation of Martin Luther's Catechetical Chorales in the Works of Michael Praetorius.” M.A., Appalachian State University, 1981.
- Ellington, Charles Linwood. “The Sacred Harp Tradition of the South: Its Origins and Evolution.” Ph.D., Florida State University, 1969.
- Elliott, Alberta Swain. “Gospel Hymnody in Eastern North Carolina.” M.M.E., University of Hartford, 1970.
- Ellis, Christopher John. “Baptist Worship: Liturgical Theology from a Free Church Perspective.” Ph.D., University of Leeds, 2002.

- Ellsworth, Donald Paul. "Music in the Church for Purposes of Evangelism: Historical Antecedents and Contemporary Practices." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1977.
- Emanuel, Nathan H. "The Influence of Ancient Hebrew Music on Gregorian Chant." M.M., University of Rochester, 1935.
- Engelbrecht, Luther T. "Martin Luther's Hymn Texts, with Special Reference to Their Use in Some Hymnals Commonly Used in England and America." M.S.T., Concordia Seminary, 1954.
- Engelhardt, Jeffers. "Singing in 'Transition': Musical Practices and Ideologies of Renewal in the Orthodox Church of Estonia." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2005.
- Engelke, Hans. "A Study of Ornaments in American Tune-books, 1760-1800." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1960.
- Engler, Hans. "A Late Version of Notker's Psalter (Cgm 390)." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1984.
- English, Joan Pritcher. "Criteria for the Reform and Renewal of Contemporary Musical Forms in Christian Worship." Ph.D., Emory University, 1985.
- Enneking, Thomas. "Liturgical Hymns in the New Testament: A Study of Colossians 1:15-20; Romans 11:33-36; and Luke 2:29-32." M.A., Catholic Theological Union, 1984.
- Epstein, Dena J. Polacheck. "Music Publishing in Chicago Prior to 1871: The Firm of Root and Cady, 1858-1871." A.M., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1943.
- Erian, Nabila Meleka. "Coptic Music—An Egyptian Tradition." Ph.D., University of Maryland, Baltimore County, 1986.
- Eriksen, Timothy William. "The New Northampton Collection of Sacred and Secular Harmony: Containing Hymns and Songs of the Pioneer Valley, Old and New, Printed in Shape Notes for Music Teaching and Social Singing." M.A., Wesleyan University, 1993.
- Escott, H. "Isaac Watts' Work in Hymnology, with Special Regard to Its Derivative and Original Features." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1950.
- Eskew, Harry Lee. "The Life and Work of William Walker." M.S.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1960.
- _____. "Shape-note Hymnody in the Shenandoah Valley, 1816-1860." Ph.D., Tulane University, 1966.

- Eubanks, Ruby Bloxom. "The Influence of Secular Music on the Protestant Chorale." M.M., Southern Methodist University, 1959.
- Evans, James Willis. "A Consideration of the State of Music in the Rural Church of the United States." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1941.
- Evans, Mark. "Secularising the Sacred: The Impact of Geoff Bullock and Hillsong Church on Contemporary Congregational Song in Sydney, 1990-1999." Ph.D., Macquarie University, 2002.
- Eyerly, Sarah Justina. "'Singing from the Heart': Memorization and Improvisation in an Eighteenth-Century Utopian Community." Ph.D., University of California, Davis, 2007.
- Ezringa, Jan Frederik. "The Impact of Psalm Singing in Corporate Worship in the Canadian Reformed Churches: Perspectives of the Congregants," DWS, Liberty University, 2024.

F

- Fairbanks, Janis Angela. "*Babaamiinwajimojig* (People Who Go around Telling the Good News): Tracing the Text of Ojibwa Hymn No. 35 from 1910 to 2010." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 2015.
- Falck, Claire. "Radiant Shrines Imaging God and Generic Experimentation in Early Modern English Protestant Poetry." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin–Madison, 2012.
- Farlee, Lloyd Winfield. "A History of the Church Music of the Amana Society: The Community of True Inspiration." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1966.
- Farley, Alice Tecia. "A Survey of the Chorale Prelude and Its Application to the Worship Service of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church with Two Original Hymn Prelude Compositions." M.A., California State University, Sacramento, 1973.
- Farmer, Stephen James. "The Texts and Melodies of the Gregorian Graduals and the Milanese Psalmelli." Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1992.
- Farrah, Jere Tiffin. "The Songs of the Sunday School Movement: Some Preliminary Observations." B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1971.
- Farrington, Gregory R. "Fateful Lightning: 'John Brown's Body' and the 'Battle Hymn of the Republic' in American Civil War Memory." MA, Clark University, 2020.
- Farris, Stephen C. "The Christology of the Hymns of the Lucan Infancy Narrative." Th.M., Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1978.

- _____. "The Hymns of Luke's Infancy Narratives: Their Origin, Meaning, and Significance." Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1981.
- Farrow, Holly Mulherin. "Theology Inspires Doxology: The Hymnody of Anne Dutton and Anne Steele," PhD, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2023.
- Fasipe, Emmanuel Olusola. "A Study and Critical Analysis of Orin Idaraya Choruses in the Yoruba Baptist Hymnal (2000) of the Nigerian Baptist Convention." PhD, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2020.
- Faugstad, Peter J. "Sunday Gospel Hymnody: A Study of Lutheran Hymns Written on the Sunday Gospel Readings of the Historic Lectionary." M.Div., Bethany Lutheran Theological Seminary, 2008.
- Faurot, Albert Louis. "Music in the Chinese Church." M.A., Oberlin College, 1940.
- Fawcett-Yeske, Maxine Ann. "The Fuging Tune in America, 1770-1820: An Analytical Study." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1997.
- Fazio, Leanne Hemphill. "Selected Organ Settings of '*Veni Creator Spiritus*' from 1470-1964: A Historical Perspective." D.M.A., University of Alabama, 1990.
- Fedell, Anthony R. "Let Everything That Breathes Praise the Lord!: Twenty Hymns (with Keyboard Accompaniment) for Various Combinations of Voices." M.M., Catholic University of America, 1969.
- Felde, Marcus Paul Bach. "Let the People Sing: Consideration of Repertoire in Hymn Selection." D.Min., Christ Seminary–Seminex, 1987.
- _____. "Songs and Stance: Local Theology for the Lutheran Church in Papua New Guinea." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1995.
- Felton, Walter Wiest. "Twentieth-Century Hymns and Hymn Writers of the *Hymnal for American Youth*." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1941.
- Fenner, Allan H. "The Hymn and the Ecumenical Movement." M.S.T., Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Fennick, Michael James. "Pristine Christian Hymnody and Its Expressions of Theopanic Experience." M.A., Graduate Theological Union, 1989.
- Fenton, Victorine. "The English Monodic Liturgy of the Hours in North America." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1985.
- Ferguson, Robert Andrew. "How Shall We Sing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land?" M.A., Massey University, 1989.

- Ferguson, Sara A. "Reinterpreting the Genevan Psalter: An Examination of Psalm 128 as Set by Goudimel, Sweelinck, and Schütz." M.A., Western Washington University, 2014.
- Field, Laurence Nathaniel. "'Pre-Reformation Hymnody' with Special Reference to the Hymnbooks of the Norwegian Lutheran Church." S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1939.
- Field, Matthew Benjamin. "An Investigation of Contrasting Approaches to Worship within Australian Baptist Churches to Explore the Role Apollonian and Dionysian Concepts of Art Play in Understanding the Differences: A Case Study Approach." Ph.D., University of Newcastle, 2012.
- Fielder, Daniel William. "The Musical Ministry of the Church." B.D., Phillips University, 1940.
- Fields, Ronda. "White Spirituals: Their Historical Significance and Implications." M.M., Southern Illinois University Edwardsville, 2002.
- Filshie, Margaret. "'Redeeming Love Shall Be Our Song': Hymns of the First Great Awakening in Nova Scotia." M.A., Queen's University, 1983.
- Finkel, Joshua. "David's Successors in England: Early Psalm Translations to English from the Hebrew." M.S.M., Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, 2014.
- Finley, John David. "*Hymns for the Family of God: An Historical and Comparative Analysis.*" M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara, 1983.
- Finley, Maxine Marie. "Music in the Primary and Junior Departments of the Church School." M.R.E., Asbury Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Finney, Chanson. "The Development of the Lutheran *Kantorei* in the Early Sixteenth Century." M.A., University of Louisville, 1970.
- Fiore, John Joseph. "The Canzonetta Spirituale in the Late Sixteenth Century in Italy." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2009.
- Fishel, Douglas R. "Style Characteristics of the *Melodie na psalterz polski.*" M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1989.
- Fisher, Alexander John. "Music in Counter-Reformation Augsburg: Musicians, Rituals, and Repertories in a Religiously Divided City." Ph.D., Harvard University, 2001.
- Fisher, Linda Diane Stearns. "Hymns in Common Between Two Unitarian and Sixteen Christian Hymnals: A Survey and Comparison." M.A., University of Iowa, 1982.

- Fisher, Nevin W. "A Historical, Critical, and Comparative Study of the Hymnbooks of the Church of the Brethren." M.M., Northwestern University, 1947.
- Fitch, William. "The Nineteenth Century Hymn." M.A., University of Toronto, 1968.
- Flathers, Judy Marlene. "An Analytical Study of Contemporary Christian Music as Hymnody in *The Hymnal for Worship and Celebration*." M.A., Seattle Pacific University, 1988.
- Fleming, Jo Lee. "James D. Vaughan, Music Publisher, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, 1912-1964." D.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1971.
- Fleming, Keith Allan. "The Editing of Some Common Melodies in Medieval Chant Manuscripts." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1979.
- Fleming, Richard Lee. "The Concept of Sacrifice in the Eucharistic Hymns of John and Charles Wesley." D.Min., Southern Methodist University, 1979.
- Fletcher, Donald R. "English Psalmody and Isaac Watts." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1945.
- Fletcher, William Harold. "Amos Sutton Hayden: Symbol of a Movement." Ph.D., University of Oklahoma, 1988.
- Flick, Daleesa John. "The Culmination of an American Sacred Tradition: The 1808 Peabody Essex Manuscript by Jacob Kimball, Jr." M.M., University of North Texas, 1996.
- Fliehmann, Minnie Mae. "Hymn Stories for Worship in the Church School: For the Junior Division." B.Pd., Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1925.
- Flynn, Susanne Carrithers. "The German Contribution to American Hymnody (As Seen in the Episcopal Hymnody of 1940)." M.A., University of Washington, 1952.
- Foley, Betty Tozier. "The Wesleys in Hymns and Anthems." M.S.M., Boston University, 1984.
- Foley, Edward. "The Question of Cultic Singing in the Christian Community of the First Century." M.A., University of Notre Dame, 1980.
- Folkening, John. "The First Lutheran Hymnbook in America: Muhlenberg's *Erbauliche Liedersammlung* of 1786." M.C.M., Concordia Teachers College, 1972.
- Folks, Susan Kay. "The Body of Christ in Lutheran Hymnody." D.Min., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 2003.
- Forbis, Wesley Lee. "Christian Hymnody: A Survey." M.A., Baylor University, 1956.
- Ford, Coleman Michael. "The Anti-Arian Hymns of Ambrose: A Pastoral Response to Heresy." Th.M., Dallas Theological Seminary, 2012.

- Ford, Robert J. "A Study of the Language and Music in the Songs of the Methodist Church." M.A., Eastern Illinois University, 2005.
- Ford-Brown, Doris. "Grace Through Song in the Life of One African American Church." M.A.P.S., Eden Theological Seminary, 2005.
- Forster, Stuart. "Though Hymn Be Glory: Techniques Employed by Leading Musicians for the Organ Accompaniment of Congregational Hymnody." D.S.M., Graduate Theological Foundation, 2012.
- Fouts, Gordon E. "Music Instruction in America to Around 1830 as Suggested by the Hartzler Collection of Early Protestant American Tunebooks." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1968.
- Fowl, Stephen E. "The Form, Content and Function of the Christ-focussed Hymnic Material in the Pauline Corpus." Ph.D., University of Sheffield, 1988.
- Fox, Ellen Mousseau. "The Music of Billy Sunday's Revivals." M.A., Eastern Michigan University, 1977.
- Fox, Pauline M. "Reflections on Moravian Music: A Study of Two Collections of Manuscript Books in Pennsylvania, ca. 1800." PhD, New York University, 1997.
- Frame, William D. "The Retention of Metrical Psalter Music in Modern Hymnody." M.S., Boston University, 1958.
- Frangeskou, Vassiliki. "The Hymns of Gregory of Nanzianzus and Their Place in Greek and Early Christian Hymnography (i.e., Carm. 1.1.29-1.1.38 and 2.1.38 in Migne, PG 37 cols. 507-22 and 1325-29)." Ph.D., University of Leeds, 1985.
- Franke, Doris Elaine. "Performance Practices of the Liturgy in the *Service Book and Hymnal* of the Lutheran Church." M.M., Hardin-Simmons University, 1961.
- Franke, Florence Alma. "The Evolution of Hymn-Tunes from Sacred and Secular Sources, and Their Worship Values." M.A., Boston University, 1933.
- Frankiel, Tamar. "Revival Waves and Home Fires: The Rhetoric of Late Nineteenth-Century Gospel Hymns." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1976.
- Franklin, Carol. "The German Chorale in the Hymnody of the General Conference of the Mennonite Church." D.M.A., University of Kansas, 1976.
- Franklin, Marion Joseph. "The Relationship of Black Preaching to Black Gospel Music." D.Min., Drew University, 1982.

- Fraser, Allan. "Monastic Centers of Hymn Writing and Their Influence on Hymnody." M.A., Boston University, 1932.
- Frederick, Nathaniel. "Praise God and Do Something: The Role of Black American Gospel Artists as Social Activists, 1945-1960. Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 2009.
- Freeland, Jane Patricia. "The Hymns of Abelard in English Verse." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1983.
- Freese, Faythe. "The Hymns of Heize Werner Zimmermann and Their Relationship to Post 1945 Hymnody." D.M.A., Indiana University, 1991.
- Freese, James. "Paul O. Manz: The Enduring Legacy of the Hymn Festival." D.Mus., Northwestern University, 2008.
- French, Carol Ann. "*The Music Sacra, or Utica and Springfield Collections United*, by Thomas Hastings and Solomon Warriner." M.A., Ohio State University, 1960.
- Fresne, Jeanette. "Schools of the Stamps-Baxter Music and Printing Company: A History from 1926 to 1964." D.M.A., Arizona State University, 2004.
- Fretz, Arthur. "A Companion to *Christian Hymnways*." S.T.M., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 1943.
- Friedmann, Jonathan L. "The Secularization of Synagogue Song: Music in American Jewish Worship." M.A., California State University, Long Beach, 2007.
- Fritz, Naomi. "Improving Music Literacy Skills Through the Kodály Concept and Lutheran Hymnody." M.M., Silver Lake College of the Holy Family, 2015.
- Frohrip, Elizabeth. "Six Reformation Congregational Songs: Lutheran and Calvinist Compared." M.M./M.A.R., Yale University, 1979.
- Froman, Gilbert E. "Outline of the Chronological Developments of Christian Hymnody." M.A., Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, 1952.
- Fromm, Charles E. "Textual Communities and New Song in the Multimedia Age: The Routinization of Charisma in the Jesus Movement." Ph.D., Fuller Theological Seminary, 2006.
- Frotscher, Lydia Elizabeth. "Secular Material in Medieval Latin Religious Poetry: A Study Based on the *Analecta Hymnica*." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1918.
- Furman, Courtney Albert. "A Study of the English Hymn in Contemporary Usage: Its Biblical, Theological, Historical, and Biographical Aspects." D.Min., Covenant Theological Seminary, 1988.

G

- Gaber, Deborah R. "Negro Spirituals and Recent Black Soul Music: A Comparative Study." M.A., Indiana University, 1972.
- Gador-Whyte, Sarah Elizabeth. "Rhetoric and Ideas in the Kontakia of Romanos the Melodist." Ph.D., University of Melbourne, 2011.
- Gadow, James W. "Hymns for the Three-Year Lectionary." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Gagnier, Laurence Daniel. "The Prayer Hymn in the Unified Service of Worship." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1945.
- Galiotos, Christos. "The Rhetoric of Faith in Gregory Nazianzen's *Poema Arcanum* 3,' On the Spirit: A Poetic and Dogmatic Elaboration of Creedal Theological Topoi." Ph.D., Monash University, 2004.
- Gallaway, Craig B. "The Presence of Christ with the Worshipping Community: A Study in the Hymns of John and Charles Wesley." Ph.D., Emory University, 1988.
- Gamley, Anthony M. "*Vere deus vere homo*: A Critical Assessment of Christological Discourse Concluding with a Brief Appraisal of Selected Christological Hymns." B.D., Rhodes University, 1963.
- Gantt, Alvin V. Jack. "The Eighteenth Century Singing School and Its Effect on the Development of American Church Music." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1965.
- Garber, Susan L. "The Sacred Harp Revival in New England: Its Singers and Its Singings." M.A., Wesleyan University, 1987.
- Garrett, Allen McCain. "The Works of William Billings." Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1952.
- Garrett, Karen A. "Brethren Spirituality: A Study of Brethren Hymn Texts and Prose, 1850-1880." M.A., Bethany Theological Seminary, 2009.
- Garrett, Kevin Lee. "An Historical Investigation of Martin Luther: His Contemporary Reformers' Contribution to the Protestant Chorale and a Descriptive Study of Present Day Usage." M.A., Jacksonville State University, 1995.
- Garside, Charles. "The Singular Kingdom: Studies in Huldrych Zwingli's Attitude toward the Visual Arts and Music." Ph.D., Yale University, 1956.

- Gastler, Bernard. "A Study of the Music of *The Lutheran Hymnal* as a Tool for Musical Growth in the Lutheran Elementary School." M.M., University of Texas at Austin, 1963.
- Gastler, Oliver Bernard. "A Survey and Evaluation of the Musical Suitability of the Sacred Songs Used in Church-Related Preschools of the United States." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1983.
- Gaston, David Finis. "The Old Testament Sources of Isaac Watts Hymnody." S.T.B., Biblical Seminary in New York, 1941.
- Gather, Kirsten. "Syntactic Dislocation in English Congregational Song Between 1500 and 1900: A Corpus-Based Study." Ph.D., University of Cologne, 2013.
- Gathje, Jon Benjamin. "Singing the Body into Being: Congregational Song and Faith Formation." PhD, Fuller Theological Seminary, 2020.
- Gebhard, Anna Laura. "The English Hymn: Its Educational Inception and Function, 1500-1800." M.S., Winona State College, 1961.
- Gebr, Adela. "The Role of the Franciscans in the Development of Early Sacred and Secular Monophony." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1983.
- Geil, Wilma Jean. "*Christian Harmony* Singing in the Ozarks." M.M., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1967.
- Genuchi, Marvin Charles. "The Life and Music of Jacob French (1754-1817), Colonial American Composer." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1964.
- Gerig, David Allen. "An Analysis of Two English Pre-Restoration Devotional Collections: Robert Taylor's *Sacred Hymnes* . . . (1615) and John Amner's *Sacred Hymnes* . . . (1615)." D.M.A., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1987.
- Gerken, Lia Cristina Diorio. "Singing the Eucharist—Reflecting and Forming Theology: Communion Hymns of the LCMS and ELCA Service Books." Ph.D., Drew University, 2012.
- Gerlach, Donald Earl. "A Hymn Supplement (for Unison-Singing of Low Voices): A Selection of Hymns." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1941.
- Gibbs, Mary Little. "The Personae in Cowper's *Olney Hymns*." M.A., University of Massachusetts, 1968.
- Gibson, J. Daniel. "A Homiletical Hermeneutic for the Re-writing of Hymn Texts." M.Th., Wilfred Laurier University, 2000.

- Gibson, S. M. "Adoniram Judson Gordon, D. D. (1836-1895), Pastor, Premillennialist, Moderate Calvinist, and Missionary Statesman." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1997.
- Giesbrecht Segger, Marnie. "Four Organ Recitals with an Essay: The Genevan Psalms and the Organ: An Historical Survey and a Discussion of Three Contemporary Works." D.Mus., University of Alberta, 1988.
- Gilchrist-Dobson, Norma Jean. "To Sing Praises to Thy Name: A History of the Hymns and Sacred Music of the United Church of Canada." M.T.S., Atlantic School of Theology, 1997.
- Gilfillan, John Alexander. "Singing Schools in America." M.M., University of Rochester, 1939.
- Gilman, Daniel. "The Acoustics of Abolition: Recovering the Evangelical Anti-Slave Trade Discourse Through Late-Eighteenth-Century Sermons, Hymns, and Prayers." M.A., University of Ottawa, 2013.
- Gingery, Philip Alvah. "A Philosophical, Historical, and Musicological Methodology Resulting in a Unique Hymnody for a Local Church: The production of *Lift Up Your Voice*, a Supplemental Hymnal for the Bible Baptist Church of West Chester, Pennsylvania." P.Th.D., Bob Jones University, 2014.
- Ginn, Craig Warryn Clifford. "Theological Authority in the Hymns and Spirituals of American Protestantism, 1830-1930." Ph.D., University of Leeds, 2009.
- Goddard, Alice L. "Stories, Poems, Scripture and Hymns for Use in Character Education With Early Adolescents." B.R.E., Auburn Theological Seminary, 1929.
- Goessling, Dolores K. "Colonial Hymnology." M.A., Wayne State University, 1940.
- Goetz, Richard R. "The Theology of Man in the Hymns of Isaac Watts." M.A., Wheaton College, 1991.
- Goetz, Roger. "An Analysis of the German Chorale Tune from Luther to Freylinghausen." S.T.M., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, 1972.
- Gold, Charles Edward. "A Study of the Gospel Song." M.M., University of Southern California, 1953.
- Goldman, Jack. "Milton's Knowledge of Hebrew and His Renditions of the Psalms." Ph.D., University of Detroit, 1973.
- Gomez, Leslie. "Spanish Evangelical Hymnody in Mexico and the United States (1864-1978)." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1978.

- Gooden, Rosemary Diane. "The Language of Devotion: Gospel Affection and Gospel Union in the Writings of Shaker Sisters." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1987.
- Goodman, Peter William. "Yearning for You: Psalms and Song of Songs in Conversation with Contemporary Rock and Worship Songs." Ph.D., University of Sheffield, 2012.
- Goodman, Phyllis Marie. "Non-Calvinistic Elements in the Hymns of Charles Wesley." M.A., University of Colorado, 1963.
- Gordley, Matthew E. "A Prose Hymn of Christ: The Language, Form, and Content of Colossians 1:15-20 in Its Greco-Roman and Jewish Contexts and in the Content of the Epistle to the Colossians." Ph.D., University of Notre Dame, 2006.
- Gory, Ronald William. "Singing as a Means of Communicating the Gospel: A Survey of Developments within the Methodist Church of Southern Africa 1802-1980." D.Th., University of South Africa, 1987.
- Gothard, Matthew D. "Joseph Muenscher's *The Church Choir* (1840): A Model of 19th-Century Protestant Episcopal Liturgical Music." M.M., Ohio University, 2006.
- Goudeau, Eugene. "Toward an Indigenous Hymnody." M.A., Harding Graduate School of Religion, 1980.
- Goudeau, Michael Edward. "A Course in Liturgical Music for the Catholic High School: An Analysis of Hymn Texts." M.M., Catholic University of America, 1961.
- Gould, Janet Watson. "Shaker Hymns: A Refection of Their Culture." M.A., San Diego State College, 1970.
- Gowdy, Marvita B. "Early Modern Gender Ideology and Mary Sidney, Countess of Pembroke." M.A., California State University, Fresno, 2001.
- Grabiner, Steven Charles. "Revelation's Hymns: Commentary on the Cosmic Conflict." D.Th., University of South Africa, 2013.
- Grady, Edythe Rachel. "Sacred Music of the Negro in the U. S. A." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1950.
- Graeff, Helen Lorenz. "A History of the Hymnal of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Graham, Fred Kimball. "'With One Heart and One Voice': A Core Repertory of Hymn Tunes Published for Use in the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States: 1808-1878." Ph.D., Drew University, 1991.

Graham, John A. "The Transcription and Transmission of Georgian Liturgical Chant." Ph.D., Princeton University, 2015.

Graham, Nancy Love. "African American Spirituals in Concordance with the Revised Common Lectionary." D.S.M., Graduate Theological Foundation, 2006.

_____. "The Rehabilitation of George Pullen Jackson and African American Spirituals." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Foundation, 2015.

Grant, Robert P. "We Are What We Eat: How Musical Texts Shape the Theology, Paradigms, and Values of the Faithful: Building a Parish Repertoire with Texts That Truly Feed." M.A., Holy Names University, 2008.

Grasby, James Cameron. "A Historical Survey and Brief Examination of the Hymnbooks Used within the Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod." M.C.M., Concordia College, 1982(?).

Grauer, Albert W. "The Vocal Style of Sixt Dietrich and Johann Eccard and Their Contributions to Lutheran Church Music." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1960.

Gray, Arlene E. "Lowell Mason's Contribution to American Church Music." M.M., University of Rochester, 1941.

Gray, Charles Eugene. "A Survey of Early American Hymnals from 1762 to c. 1862: From James Lyon's *Urania* to the Publications of the 'Lowell Mason School': Noting Changing Trends in and Styles in Texts and Tunes." M.M., Baylor University, 1965.

Gray, John Kimmons. "The Preacher of Spiritual Worship: Benjamin Keach's (1640---1704) Desire for Primitive Purity in Worship." PhD, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2019.

Gray, L. Lavon. "A Hymnology Study Course Based on Southern Baptist Hymn Repertory for Select Members of the First Baptist Church of Wiggins, Mississippi." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1993.

Gray, Ronald William. "Singing as a Means of Communicating the Gospel: A Study of Developments within the Methodist Church of Southern Africa, 1802-1980." D.Th., University of South Africa, 1987.

Gray, Scotty W. "The Use of *Ein' Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott* as a *Cantus Firmus*." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1959.

Greco, Eugene Angelo. "Gregorian Chant: Contemporary Perspectives and Attitudes, with 29 Practical Examples of Performance Today." Ph.D., University of Miami, 1987.

- Green, Debra Kathryn. "The Hymnody of the Seneca Native Americans of Western New York." D.M.A., University of Cincinnati, 1996.
- Green, Norman Everett. "Music in the Service of Advent Lutheran Church." M.A., California State University, Sacramento, 1966.
- Green, Richard T. "Remembrance of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Dedication of the Moravian Church at Lititz, Pennsylvania, 13 August 1837: An Edition of Moravian Music." M.A., University of North Texas, 1988.
- Greene, Dennis Hulin. "A Program to Develop Worship Through Singing 'to' the Lord in the Cedar Lake Bible Fellowship Church." M.A., Moody Bible Institute, 1996.
- Greenlaw, Kenneth Gould, Jr. "Traditions of Protestant Hymnody and the Use of Music in the Methodist and Baptist Churches of Mexico." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1967.
- Gregory, David Louis. "Psalmody in the Mid-Nineteenth Century Southern Baptist Tradition." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1987.
- _____. "Southern Baptist Hymnals (1965, 1975, 1991) as Sourcebooks for Worship in Southern Baptist Churches." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1994.
- Grier, Marion Janet. "The Influence of French Psalmody on English, American, and Scottish Psalmody." M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1952.
- Griffin, Rafael Marquis. "An Examination of the Theological and Social Themes Observed in the Hymns of Charles Albert Tindley (1851–1933)." DMA, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 2020.
- Griggs, Daniel K. "Religious Experience in Symeon the New Theologian's Hymns." Ph.D., University of Leeds, 1999.
- Griggs, Mark R. "Theological Edification of the Laity Through Congregational Singing in the Protestant Reformed Church." D.Min., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 2003.
- Grime, Paul John. "The Doctrine of the Trinity in the Hymns of Martin Luther." Ph.D., Marquette University, 1994.
- Grimes, Robert Raymond. "'How Shall We Sing in a Foreign Land?' Music of Catholic Immigrants in the Antebellum United States." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1992.
- Grimminger, Daniel. "The Concept of Reform in Sacred Music: Historical Figures as Guides for the Current Crisis." D.C.M., Claremont Graduate University, 2002.

- _____. "German Lutheran Hymnals and Worship Practices in Ohio, 1804-1854." M.T.S., Trinity Lutheran Seminary, 2000.
- _____. "Pennsylvania Dutch Tune and Chorale Books in the Early Republic: Sung Culture and the Musical Means of Cultural Assimilation." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 2009.
- Grindeland, Gladys Maurine. "Early Scandinavian Hymnody as an Heritage." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1933.
- Grobl, Mary Louise De Lima. "The Aesthetics of Marian Hymnody." M.M., DePaul University, 1940.
- Groesbeck, Lue S. "Criteria for Selections of Children's Songs in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." M.A., Brigham Young University, 1966.
- Grogan, Helen Picken. "Isaac Watts: His Influence on Hymns and the Use of His Hymns Today." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1951.
- Grohman, Carolyn Close. "Hymns for Primary Worship in the Church School." M.R.E., Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary, 1959.
- Grooms, Gregory Allan, Sr. "The Black Church Tradition and the Post-Pentecost Season of the Christian Year: New Strategies for Worship at Saint James A. M. E. Church, Columbia, South Carolina." D.Min., Drew University, 1995.
- Grosh, Paul Egbert. "The Church Service and Its Hymnody." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1940.
- Gross, Jeanne Bilger. "Benjamin Russel Hanby, Ohio Composer-Educator, 1833-1867: His Contributions to Early Music Education." Ph.D., The Ohio State University, 1987.
- Gross, Suzanne E. "Hymnody of Eastern Pennsylvania German Mennonite Communities: Notenbüchlein (Manuscript Songbooks) from 1780 to 1835." Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park, 1994.
- Grossi, Henry J. "The Fourteenth Century Florentine *Laudario Magliabechiano* II, I, 122 (B.R. 18): A Transcription and Study." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1979.
- Grossman, Raphael. "A Hymnal for the American Synagogue." Ed.D., Columbia University, 1955.
- Gruman, Eleanor Weeks. "Kentucky Mountain Hymn Tunes." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1951.

Gubi, Peter Madsen. "Whither John Cennick?: A Study of Some of the Possible Reasons for the Virtual Disappearance of This Outstanding Eighteenth-Century Evangelical Preacher and Hymn-writer from Present-day Literature." M.A., University of Bristol, 1998.

Gudgeon, Richard G. "Martin Luther's Concept of Music as the Mistress or Governess of Human Emotions Leading One to All Virtues and Driving away Satan, the Instigator of All Sins, Is Still a Valid Form of Pastoral Care." D. Min., Colgate Rochester Divinity School/Bexley Hall/Crozer Theological Seminary, 1991.

Gullixson, Samuel J. "Cultivating the Lutheran Heritage of Hymnody." M.Div., Bethany Lutheran Theological Seminary, 2009.

Gunderson, Frank. "The History and Practice of Christian Gospel Hymnody in Swahili-speaking East Africa." M.A., Wesleyan University, 1991.

Gurney, Lois Bertha. "An Exploration and Analysis of William Bolcom's 'Black Host.'" D.M.A., Rice University, 2009.

Guthrie, David C. "Shape-note Hymnody as Source Material for Modern and Post-modern Choral Art Music." D.M.A., University of South Carolina, 2014.

_____. "The Social Context of Southern Shape-note Hymnody: A Study of William Walker's *Southern Harmony* and *Christian Harmony*." M.M., Converse College, 2001.

Guthrie, Joseph R. "Pentecostal Hymnody: Historical, Theological, and Musical Influences." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1992.

H

Haas, William Dan. "The Metrical Psalmody of the Reformed Presbyterians of North America." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1971.

Haas, William L. "Musical Evangelism of the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board (1910-1928)." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1970.

Haban, Teresine. "The Hymnody of the Roman Catholic Church: Historical Survey with an Analysis of Music Styles." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1956.

Habecker, Rachelle L. "Hymn-Singing in the Austral Islands: Music in Protestant Worship on Raiavavae." M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2000.

Hackett, Lucile Eleanor. "Johann Conrad Beissel: Early German-American Mystic and Musician." M.A., University of Alaska Fairbanks, 1996.

- Hafso, Gordon. "Indigenous Norwegian Hymns Currently Used in the Divine Worship Service in the American Lutheran Church." M.M., University of Southern California, 1968.
- Hagerty, Beverlee Su Humphreys. "A Tracing of Early Nazarene Holiness Musical Tradition: From the Original Hymns and Translations of John Wesley to the Gospel Songs of Haldor Lillenas." M.A., Seattle Pacific University, 1989.
- Haglund, Kevin Lloyd. "Worship Renewal Through Discipleship: How Discipleship and Mission Affects Our Worship." M.A., Liberty University, 2017.
- Hahn, Marie Virginia. "Hymns of the Georgia Salzburgers." M.A., University of Maryland, 1969.
- Halbing, Jean Elizabeth. "Hymn and Hymn Tune Writers of the German Reformation (1523-1555)." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Hall, James William, Jr. "The Tune-Book in American Culture: 1800-1820." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1967.
- Hall, Jonathan Bradford. "The Stained-Glass Zimbelstern: An Inquiry into the Life and Music of Calvin Hampton." D.Mus., Indiana University, 2001.
- Hall, Margaret. "Today's Song for Tomorrow's Church: The Role Played by Contemporary Popular Music in Attracting Young People to Church." Ph.D., Griffith University, 2007.
- Hall, Nancy E. "In Living Echoes: Women's Faith Journeys in Song." D.Min., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Hall, Paul H. "*The Musical Million*: A Study and Analysis of the Periodical Promoting Music Reading Through Shape-Notes in North America from 1870 to 1914." D.M.A., Catholic University of America, 1970.
- Hall, Robert A. "The Contributions of Ralph Vaughan Williams to Twentieth-Century English Hymnody." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1966.
- Hall, Seth. "We Hear the Desert Singing: Dialogic Soundscapes in Early Mormon Hymnody," MM, Florida State University, 2024.
- Halliday, William Chisholm. "Steps toward the Making of a New Song Book, *Cantos Biblicos*, the Psalms in Spanish Set to Music, with Additional Spanish Hymns, for Use in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian and Other Churches in Mexico." Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1954.
- Haloviak, Kendra J. "Worlds at War, Nations in Song: Dialogic Imagination and Moral Vision in the Hymns of the Book of Revelation." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 2002.

Ham, Shirley. "The Problems Encountered by Missionaries in Adapting Christian Hymnody to Non-Western Cultures." M.A., Columbia Bible College, 1954.

Hamersma, John Edward. "Les dix Pseaumes of Claude Le Jeune: A Study in 16th Century French Psalmody." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1960.

Hamilton, Erma. "The Use of Music in Representative Church School Quarterlies." M.R.E., Biblical Seminary in New York, 1945.

Hamlin, Hannibal. "Psalm Culture in Early Modern England." Ph.D., Yale University, 2000.

Hammond, Paul Garnett. "Music in Urban Revivalism in the Northern United States, 1800-1835." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1974.

_____. "A Study of *The Christian Minstrel* (1846) by Jesse B. Aiken." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1969.

Hammond, Susan J. "Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs for the Use of the People Called Christians." M.A., Vanguard University, 2007.

Hamnes, David Scott. "In Service to the Church: The *Neue Sachlichkeit* and the Organ Choral Prelude in Norway: A Study of *Pro organo* (1951-1958) by Rolf Karlsen and Ludvig Nielsen." Ph.D., Australian Catholic University, 2009.

Hampsher, Harry Frank. "American Baptist Hymnody Since 1850." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1951.

Hampton, Rupert Wade. "Hymn Services from the English Hymnody." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1933.

Han, Kyu Sam. "'Christ Will Shine upon You': A Critical Study of Ephesians 5:14 in Its Literary Context." Th.M., Calvin Theological Seminary, 1992.

Han, Woo Soo. "A Study of Indigenization of Christianity in Cambodia: With Special Reference to Hymn Book and Cambodian Bible." D.Miss., Grace Theological Seminary, 2011.

Handman, Deborah Fleenor. "Healing Songs: Understanding and Creating Powerful Music for the American Church." M.Div., Emmanuel School of Religion, 2001.

Hannon, Elizabeth. "The Influences of *Paradise Lost* on the Hymns of Charles Wesley." M.A., University of British Columbia, 1985.

Hansard, Lee C. "Trinitarian Structure in Hymnody: A Historical and Analytical Study of Hymns Which in Form and Content Address the Three Persons of the Godhead, and of the Hymn Tunes with Which They Are Associated." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982.

Hansen, Deirdre Doris. "The Life and Work of Benjamin Tyamzashe, a Contemporary Xhosa Composer." M.M, Rhodes University, 1967.

_____. "The Music of the Xhosa-speaking People." Ph.D., University of the Witwatersrand, 1981.

Hansen, Gerald M. "The Hymn Prelude: A Cycle of Organ Introductions to Singing Hymns." D.M.A., University of Rochester, 1970.

Hanson, Kenneth Christian. "The Hymnology and the Hymnals of the Restoration Movement." B.D., Butler University, 1951.

_____. "A Theological Study of Hymns in the Restoration Movement." M.A., Butler University, 1958.

Hanson, Norma Halmagyi. "A Trajectory of Psalms." D.Min., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 2004.

Hardaway, Lisa Carol. "Sacred Harp Traditions in Texas." M.M., Rice University, 1989.

Hardge, Elias S., Jr. "The Role of Music in the Vitalization of the Worship in Black Congregations: An Attempt to Discover the Kinds of Music Which Are Most Meaningful in the Worship Experience of Black Christians." D.Min., Columbia Theological Seminary, 1987.

Harding, Bruce Reginald. "Change and Continuity: The Development of Tune Repertoire for Congregational Singing in the United Church of Canada, 1925-1975." Ph.D., University of Toronto, 1998.

Hardy, Nancy Elizabeth. "Connecting Singing and Doing in United Church Congregational Song: A Liturgical Theology of Mission." Th.D., Emmanuel College of Victoria University, Toronto School of Theology, and University of Toronto, 2012.

Harford, Donald Lawrence. "Faith Singing." M.Min., University of Otago, 2007.

Hargreaves, Henry. "The Dialect and Vocabulary of the Northern Metrical Psalter." M.A., University of Liverpool, 1952.

Harlan, Benjamin. "A Study of Selected Twentieth Century American Organ Compositions Based on Melodies Which Were Contained in the 1562 French Psalter and Used in Selected North American Protestant Hymnals Published Since 1950." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1981.

Harley, Rachel Augusta Brett. "Ananias Davisson: Southern Tune-Book Compiler (1780-1857)." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1972.

Harmon, Annelies. "Praise Him All Ye Little Children: A Kindergarten through Fourth-Grade Christian School Kodaly Curriculum with U.S. Heritage Hymn Incorporation." MAME, University of St. Thomas, 2019.

Harper, Joseph Frank. "The Theology of Hymns in the Context of the First Edition of Hymns Ancient and Modern, 1861." M.Phil., University of Hull, 1997.

_____. "Towards an Understanding of Tractarian Hymnody: A Critical Appraisal of the Interaction Between Theology, Poetry and Music in Anglican Hymnody Between 1840 and 1900." Ph.D., University of Durham, 2010.

Harper, Lyle Edward. "The Psalms in Christian Worship: Singing, Praying, and Preaching from the Psalter." D.Min., Wesley Theological Seminary, 1987.

Harper, Monica Alexandra. "A Course of Study on the History of Congregational Song for Use in Mainline Protestant Church Classes." D.Mus., Indiana University, 2012.

Harrell, Donald Robert. "The Contemporary Use of Music in the United Church of Christ." M.M., University of Michigan, 1971.

Harris, Kim. "Southern Voices: The History and Music of Kahal Kadosh Beth Elohim, Charleston, South Carolina." M.S.M., Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion School of Sacred Music, 2002.

Harris, Maureen Elizabeth. "The Drama, Poetry, and Hymns of Fred Pratt Green: A Bibliographic and Critical Study in Two Volumes." Ph.D., University of Durham, 1995.

Harris, Michael Anthony. "The Literary Function of Hymns in the Apocalypse of John." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1989.

Harris, Michael Wesley. "The Advent of Gospel Blues in Black Old-Line Churches in Chicago, 1932-33, as Seen Through the Life and Mind of Thomas Andrew Dorsey." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1982.

Harrison, Gordon W. "Voicing the Gospel Experience in Gorton." D.Min., New York Theological Seminary, 1987.

Harter, Marilyn J. "Guiding Factors in the Selection of a Graded Church Hymn Repertoire." M.R.E., Fuller Theological Seminary, 1958.

Hartford, Lincoln. "A Good Tune: A Dissertation on the Phenomenon of Welsh Hymn Singing as it Demonstrates the Inherent Relationship of Worship and the Arts." Th.D., Chicago Theological Seminary, 1981.

- Hartung, Blake A. "'Stories of the cross': Ephrem and His Exegesis in Fourth-Century Mesopotamia." Ph.D., Saint Louis University, 2017.
- Hartzel, Laurie. "*The Methodist Hymnal* (1964) and the *Mennonite Hymnal* (1969): An Historical and Critical Study." M.M., Yale University, 1978.
- Harvala, Larry S. "The Systematic Theology in Luther's Hymns in the *Lutheran Book of Worship*." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1980.
- Hasel, Haven Binford. "English Hymn-Tunes of the Eighteenth Century." M.M., University of Rochester, 1946.
- Hasselbalch, Trine. "Meaning and Context in the Thanksgiving Hymns: Linguistic and Rhetorical Perspectives on a Collection of Prayers from Qumran." Ph.D., University of Copenhagen, 2011.
- Hastie, Kelvin J. "Music-making in the Wesleyan Churches of New South Wales, 1855-1902: Origins, Attitudes, and Practices." M.A., University of Sydney, 1991.
- Hatchett, Hilliary Rice. "A Study of Current Attitudes toward the Negro Spiritual with a Classification of 500 Spirituals Based on Their Religious Content." M.A., Ohio State University, 1946.
- Hausman, William August. "German-American Hymnology, 1683-1800." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1895.
- Havens, Thomas W. "Welsh Hymn Tunes in Selected United States Hymnals of the Twentieth Century: A Historical and Analytical Study." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Hawkins, Robert D. "The Liturgical Expression of Sanctification: The Hymnic Complement to the *Luther Concordia*." Ph.D., University of Notre Dame, 1988.
- Hayburn, Robert F. "The Function of Liturgical Music in Music Education in the Archdiocese of San Francisco." M.A., Holy Names College, 1958.
- Hays, Robert Wilson. "Hymnology in American Theological Seminaries Together with a Survey of the Study of Sacred Music." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1940.
- Hayward, P. N. "The Early Greek Christian Hymns: Their Origin, Form, and Content." B.D., University of Leeds, 1978.
- Heafield, Susan M. "Joining Hearts and Voices: Empowering Worshipers to Participate in Liturgical Creation and Design." D.Min., Columbia Theological Seminary, 2006.

Healy, Kathleen Mary. "Pièces d'orgue sur les psaumes huguenots." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1965.

Heath, Joanna. "*Khawhar zai*: Voices of Hope in the Bereavement Singing of Mizo Christians in Northeast India." Ph.D., University of Durham, 2016.

Heaton, Charles Huddleston. "The Disciples of Christ and Sacred Music." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1956.

Hebert, David T. "A Comprehensive Study of Basic Historical Ideas Implicit in the Hymnody of the Christians Only: 1804-1834." M.A., Lincoln Christian Seminary, 1986.

Hedgcock, Mary McGuire. "The Interaction Between Belief and Favorite Hymns." M.T.S., Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, 1993.

Heffner, Keith Richard. "*Lift Every Voice and Sing II: An African-American Hymnal*: A Cultural Expression of the African-American Experience within the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States." M.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills, 2002.

Heidtke, Waldemar M. "The Influence of the Early and Medieval Church on the German Evangelical Hymnody from 1524 until 1675." Ph.D., Marquette University, 1978.

Held, David Paul. "Chorale Preludes Composed in the Eighteenth Century for Organ and a Solo Instrument." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1976.

_____. "A Study of the Development of the *Wochenlied* Plan with Reasons for Its Decline During the Eighteenth Century." M.A., State College of Iowa, 1965.

Held, Jerrold Frederic. "A Critical Analysis of the Music of an American Colonial Composer, Abraham Wood, together with an Account of his Life, and a Brief History of Religious Music in New England from 1620 to 1770." M.A., Rutgers University, 1963.

Helland, Marie Elfrieda Julie. "German Religious Life as Reflected Historically in the German Hymn." M.A., Boston University, 1923.

Helseth, David C. "The Changing Paradigm of Congregational Music: A Disciples of Christ Response." D.Min., School of Theology at Claremont, 1997.

Henderson, Clara E. "Dance Discourse in the Music and Lives of Presbyterian Mvao Women in Southern Malawi." Ph.D., Indiana University, 2009.

_____. "A Paradigm of Africanisation: Music of Mvao Women of the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian, Malawi." M.A., Indiana University, 1995.

Hengst, Tyler. "Singing Luther's 'Ein Feste Burg' in the Early Dutch Revolt," MA, University of Virginia, 2025.

Henkelmann, Brian. "Organ, Choral, Brass, and Congregational Settings, Descants, and Intonations Based upon Selected Hymn Tunes from the Bohemian Brethren Tradition." M.C.M., Concordia University, 1990.

_____. "Early Reformation Christology: The 1544 Hymnal of the Unity of the Brethren." M.A.T.S., Moravian Theological Seminary, 1983.

Herbert, Raymond. "A Musical Analysis and Edition of the Cantata *Melodious Accord: A Concert of Praise*, by Alice Parker." D.M.A., University of South Carolina, 2014.

Herbert, T. Richard. "A Survey of Hymns Concerning the Holy Spirit." B.D., Andover Newton Theological School, 1955.

Herbranson, Thomas E. "Christ and the Sacraments in the Hymnal Authorized by the Lutheran Churches Cooperating in the Commission on the Liturgy and Hymnal." M.Th., Luther Seminary, 1970.

Hertl, Joseph. "Congregational Singing in the German Lutheran Church, 1523-1780." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2000.

Hermans-Webster, Corrie. "Ableism in United Methodist Hymnody." MST, Boston University, 2018.

Hernandez, Rebecca Christina. "The Evaluation of Excellence in Congregational Song." M.A., Houghton College, 2008.

Herrick, Bruce. "The Bible in the *United Brethren Hymnal*." B.D., Bonebrake Theological Seminary, 1947.

Hertel, Marilyn. "The Development of the Moravian Sacred Music as Typified in the Sunday Musical Services of the Early American Moravian Congregations." M.A., Bob Jones University, 1968.

Heusinkveld, Frances Mary. "The Psalm-based Organ Music of Cor Kee." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1978.

Hewitt, Theodore Brown. "Paul Gerhardt as a Hymn Writer and His Influence on English Hymnody." Ph.D., Yale University, 1917.

Hickerson, Micheal W. "Poetry and Hymns for Good Friday." M.C.S., Regent College, 2003.

Hickman, Charles Leroy, Jr. "Andrew Law: Intellectual Musician." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1950.

Hicks, Martha Katherine. "Jane Manton Marshall: Composer, Conductor, Educator, Church Musician." D.M.A., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1991.

- Hiebert, Theodore. "God of My Victory: An Ancient Hymn of Triumph in Habakkuk 3." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1964.
- Higgins, Raymond Harris. "Talmage W. Dean: His Contributions to Twentieth-Century Church Music in America." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Higham, R. Brian. "The Life and Work of the Rev. David Jones of Llangan, 1736-1810." M.Th., UCW (Aberystwyth), 1980.
- Hild, Elaine Stratton. "Verse, Music, and Notation: Observations on Settings of Poetry in Sankt Gallen's Ninth- and Tenth-Century Manuscripts." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 2014.
- Hill, Ada Marion. "A Manual of Worship Music for Leaders in the Kindergarten and Primary Departments of the Church School." M.Pd., Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1925.
- Hill, Alexis. "Spirituality in the Love Songs and Laments of Post-Colonial Māori Society." MA, Kent State University, 2021.
- Hill, Carol Wilson. "The Birth of a Brazilian Baptist Hymnal: A Church Musical Drama." D.M.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1994.
- Hill, David Stuart. "The Persistence of Memory: Mode, Trope, and Difference in the Passion Chorale." Ph.D., State University of New York at Stony Brook, 1994.
- Hill, Double E. "A Study of Tastes in American Church Music as Reflected in the Music of the Methodist Episcopal Church to 1900." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1963.
- Hill, Joseph A. "The Praise of God in the New Testament." M.A., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1971.
- Hill, Paul G. "The Development, Implementation, and Evaluation of a Course Utilizing Hymns to Teach Basic Music Reading Skills to Adults." D.M.A., Shenandoah University, 2007.
- Hill, Paul Rush. "A Study of Present Day Church Music Procedures and Practices in the Seventh-Day Adventist Denomination in North America." M.M., University of Southern California, 1965.
- Hillila, Ruth Esther. "The Contribution of Finnish Folk Melodies to the Hymnals of the Church of Finland." M.A., Boston University, 1951.
- Hind, Roland. "Changes in Methodist Hymnology in the 18th and 19th Centuries." M.A., University of Durham, 1968.

- _____. "The Development of English Hymnody in the Nineteenth Century, Illustrated Primarily from the Contents of *The Methodist Hymn Book*, and Presenting Certain Addenda, Historical and Critical, to the Information Contained in Literature Already Published in the Subject." M.Litt., University of Durham, 1954.
- Hinnells, Duncan. "The Making of a National Composer: Vaughan Williams, OUP, and the BBC." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1999.
- Hjortsvang, Carl Tranberg. "Scandinavian Contributions to American Sacred Music." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1951.
- Ho, Ching-Fen. "Reflections on the Use of Hymns in the Presbyterian Church of Taiwan: A Case Study of Fu-Chiang Church, Tainang." M.M., University of Sheffield, 2007.
- Hobbs, Scott Sterling. "The Contributions of J. Wilbur Chapman to American Evangelism." Ph.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1997.
- Hobbs, June Hadden. "'I Sing for I Cannot Stay Silent': The Feminization of American Hymnody, 1870-1920." Ph.D., University of Oklahoma, 1994.
- Hodges, Mickey R. "When Preaching Was Pure Poetry: The Early Byzantine *Kontakion*." M.A., Vanderbilt University, 1999.
- Hodges, William Robert, Jr., "*Ganti Andung, Gabe Ende* (Replacing Laments, Becoming Hymns): the Changing Voice of Grief in the Pre-funeral Wakes of Protestant Toba Batak." Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2009.
- Hodgson, Elsie Marjorie. "The Poetry of John and Charles Wesley: With Special Reference to Their Hymns." Ph.D., University of London, 1970.
- Hoehler-Fatton, Cynthia Heyden. "Women of Fire and Spirit: History, Faith, and Gender in Roho Religion in Nyanza." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1993.
- Hoekstra, Gerzinus Epeüs. "A Resource Guide of Seasons and Symbols for St. Andrew's Presbyterian Choir, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario." D.W.S., Institute for Worship Studies, 2006.
- Hoeltke, Beth June. "A Theology of Creation Lived out in Christian Hymnody." Ph.D., Concordia Seminary, 2014.
- Hoffman, John Michael. "The Annunciation to the Most Holy Theotokos: Its History, Hymnody, and Iconography." M.Div., St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Hoffman, Lois Anslow. "A Study of Music Ministry Through Hymn-selection in the Greater Seattle Area Protestant Churches." M.C.M., Seattle Pacific University, 1980.

- Hohmann, Rupert Karl. "The Church Music of the Old Order Amish of the United States." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1959.
- Hollahan, Patricia. "The Anglo-Saxon Use of The Psalms: Liturgical Background and Poetic Use." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1977.
- Holland, Kate. "A Dangerous Discord? Anglican Psalmody in the East Midlands, c. 1700-1900." M.A., University of Nottingham, 2003.
- Hollenbeck, Helen R. "The *Orgelbüchlein*: Bach's Treatment of the Lutheran Chorale." M.A., University of Portland, 1999.
- Hollis, Joe Ed. "An Evaluation of Hymn-tunes and Singing Practices in Protestant Church Schools." Ph. D., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1953.
- Holman, Hans-Jørgen. "The *Responsoria prolixa* of the Codex Worcester F 160." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1961.
- Holmes, Beti Wyn Tudor. "Hymns and Religious Songs in the Breton Language." M.A., University of Wales, Lampeter, 1992.
- Holmes, Carl Thorstein. "A Study of the Music in the 1747 Edition of Conrad Beissel's *Das Gesaeng der einsamen und verlassed Turtel-Taube*, Huntingdon Library 39957, Evans 5959." A.M., University of Southern California, 1959.
- Holst, Jon D. "The Impact of the Lutheran Reformation on German Sacred Music in the Renaissance and Early Baroque." M.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills, 2006.
- Holt Matthews, Lauren. "Lyric Relations: Poetic Intersubjectivity in the Long Eighteenth Century." Ph.D., Emory University, 2012.
- Holz, Ronald Walker. "A History of the Hymn Tune Meditation and Related Forms in Salvation Army Instrumental Music in Great Britain and North America, 1830-1980." Ph.D., University of Connecticut, 1981.
- Hong, Kyung Sang. "A Critical Study of the Theological Understanding of Worship Through the Use of the United Hymnbook in the Churches of Seoul." D.Min., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1988.
- Hoople, Donald Graham. "Moravian Music Education and the American Moravian Music Tradition." Ed.D., Columbia University Teachers College, 1976.
- Hopman, Nicholas. "The Real Presence of Martin Luther's Hymns in Early Evangelical Strasbourg (1524-1541)," PhD, Princeton Theological Seminary, 2024.

- Hora, Galen F. "The Development of a Worship Resource for the University Christian Community." D.Min., Luther Seminary, 1999.
- Horgan, Kate. "Singing to the King: The Politics of Songs in Eighteenth-century Britain c. 1723-1795." Ph.D., Australian National University, 2012.
- Horn, Dorothy D. "Shape Note Hymnals and the Art Music of Early America." M.M., University of Rochester, 1942.
- _____. "A Study of the Folk-Hymns of Southeastern America." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1953.
- Horn, Stephen Norwood. "The Author's Use of Hymns as Summaries of the Theology of the Book of Revelation." Ph.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1998.
- Hornbeck, Camille L. "A Study of the Bay Psalm Book." M.A., Texas Christian University, 1984.
- Horning, Estella Ruth Boggs. "Hymns in Hebrews: A Formal and Christological Analysis." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1983.
- Horton, Wallace Wayne. "An Historical Background of Ten Hymn Tunes with an Analysis of Their Twentieth-Century Organ Improvisations." M.A., California State University–Long Beach, 1977.
- Hostetter, Janet M. "The Influence of Joseph Funk's *Harmonia Sacra* on Alice Parker's *Melodious Accord*." M.M., James Madison University, 2004.
- Houck, Elizabeth Stephenson. "Johann Conrad Beissel: His Life and Music." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1956.
- Hough, Adam. "Musically Expressed Theology, and the Golden Age of Martin Luther's Reformation." M.A., University of Victoria, 2011.
- Hough, Charles Wayne. "Teaching Concepts Through the Use of Hymns." M.R.E., Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958.
- Howard, Roger A. "The Congregation's Song: A Comparison of Five Prevalent 'Traditional' Hymns and Five Prevalent 'Contemporary Christian' Songs." M.M., Bowling Green State University, 2004.
- Howe, Mark A. DeW. "The Praise of Grace Abounding: The Hymns and Hymnology of Erik Routley, 1917-1982." M.M., Yale University, 1988.
- Howell, Edward Neal. "An Approach to Expressive and Creative Interpretation of Hymns in Worship." D.M.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1997.

- Howell, Lillian Pope. "Lowell Mason, Composer of Hymn-Tunes." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Howland, Miriam Stone. "A Preliminary Investigation of Archival Materials Relating to Church Music in the Northampton Towns from 1770 to 1870." M.A., Smith College, 1984.
- Hoyem, Nell-Marie. "John Dahle: A Positive Influence in the Development of Church Music in the Midwest, 1876-1931." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1967.
- Hoyt, Kenneth J. "Words of Fire and Songs of Joy: A Manual for Lectionary-Based Liturgical Preaching for Use in the United Church of Christ." D.Min., Aquinas Institute of Theology, 2007.
- Hubbard, Carlton Fletcher. "The Latin Hymns of the Church." Th.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1926.
- Hubbard, Charles M. "Early New England Psalmody and Its Effect on the Works of William Billings." M.A., Boston University, 1949.
- Hubbart, Gary Lee. "A Study of the Hymnody of the Church of the Nazarene." M.M., University of Southern California, 1977.
- Huddle, Robert C. "The Place of Hymns in Evangelism." B.D., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, 1958.
- Huebscher, Stephen Lenard. "Theological Change in the Eucharistic Hymn-Texts of Brian Wren and Isaac Watts." Th.M., Dallas Theological Seminary, 1998.
- Huffman, Eddie L. "I Love to Hear Those Old Hymns Played on the Violin': A Documentation and Analysis of the Secular Instrumental Music and Old Baptist Hymn Singing of Jack McGinnis." M.A., Appalachian State University, 2004.
- Huggins, James Leon. "*The New Baptist Hymnal*, 1926." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1965.
- Huhn, Robert Erwin. "William Billings, 1746-1800." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1952.
- Hulan, Richard Huffman. "Camp-Meeting Spiritual Folksongs: Legacy of the 'Great Revival in the West.'" Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1978.
- _____. "Our Creed in Metre: The Hymnology of the Restoration Movement to 1835." M.A., Vanderbilt University, 1971.

Hultberg, Mary Louise. "The Chorale Concertato per omnes versus: Its Evolution within the Lutheran Liturgy." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1964.

Hunter, Richard Edward. "William Whittingham: A Study of His Life and Writings, with Especial Reference to the Geneva New Testament." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1953.

Hussey, Kevin Maureen. "A Handbook to Supplement the Teaching of Required Chants and Hymns in the Elementary Grades in the Archdiocese of Chicago." M.M., Northwestern University, 1956.

Hutchison, Hilda S. P. "The St. Andrews Psalter: Transcription and Critical Study of Thomas Wode's Psalter." D.Mus., University of Edinburgh, 1957.

Hylton, Mona Bross. "Hymn Backgrounds and Interpretation." M.A., Ashland Theological Seminary, 1982.

Hyslop, Scott M. "The Hymnody of Jaroslav Vajda and Its Relationship with Scripture." M.C.M., Concordia University, 1992.

I

Ichter, Carlos Leslyn. "William H. Ichter: His Life and Musical Contributions to Brazil." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1987.

Iga, Carolyn S. "A Study of the History of Hawaiian Music in Relation to the Development of the Christian Faith." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1991.

Imler, James Randall. "The Legacy of William Walker's *Southern Harmony*: Tunes and Arrangements from a Nineteenth-Century American Tune Book." D.M.A., University of South Carolina, 2007.

Ingalls, Monique Marie. "Awesome in This Place: Sound, Space, and Identity in Contemporary North American Evangelical Worship." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2008.

Ingleheart, Elliott Houtchens. "A Study of the Literary Background of English Hymnology with Particular Emphasis on Watts and Charles Wesley in the Eighteenth Century." M.A., Tulane University, 1951.

Ingles, Faith Petra. "The Role of Wesleyan Hymnody in the Development of Congregational Song." D.M.A., Combs College of Music, 1986.

Ingram, Selena Pope. "The Poetic Quality of the English Hymn." M.A., University of California, 1921.

Inoue, Hatoko. "Hymn Singing as a Catalyst for Spiritual Revitalization Among Japanese Churches: Strengthening the Heart to Praise and Proclaim." D.Min., Asbury Theological Seminary, 2015.

Ioannidou, Arsinoi. "The Kalophonic Settings of the Second Psalm in the Byzantine Chant Tradition of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries." Ph.D., City University of New York, 2015.

Ireland, Colin Abbott. "The Celtic Background to the Story of Caedmon and His Hymn." Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1986.

Isaacs, Frank C. "The Development, Use, and Exegesis of the Hymns of Isaac Watts, Charles Wesley, and John Mason Neale." B.D., Federated Theological Faculty in cooperation with the Chicago Theological Seminary, 1959.

Isaak, Mary Anne. "A Description of the Theology Expressed in Song of the Mennonite Brethren Church of Zaïre." M.A., Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary, 1993.

Isaiah, Yousef Aziz. "The Folk Hymns of the Evangelical Churches in Egypt: Analytical Study." M.A., University of Maryland, Baltimore County, 1985.

Ischay, Maureen Rita. "Hildegard von Bingen's *Symphonia Harmoniae Caelestium Revelationum: Dendermonde St. Pieters- & -Paulusabdij* Ms. Cod. 9." M.M., Miami University, 1994.

Isquith, Aaron. "Mary Hazard's *A Collection of Exercise Songs*: Historical Background, Transcription and Analysis of a Shaker Manuscript Hymnal." M.A., Brooklyn College of the City University of New York, 1975.

Ivanova-Sullivan, Tania Dontcheva. "Lexical Variation in the Slavonic Thekara Texts: Semantic and Pragmatic Factors in Medieval Translation Praxis." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 2005.

Izzo, Kathryn Alyssa. "The Old Irish Hymns of the *Liber Hymnorum*: A Study of Vernacular Hymnody in Medieval Ireland." Ph.D., Harvard University, 2007.

J

Jackman, Sharon M. "Catholic Hymnody in America: 1965-95." M.M., Valparaiso University, 1995.

- Jackson, April. "From Hymnody to Hip-Hop: Black Muslim and Black Christian Male Youth Are Rhyming for a Reason and Utilizing Their Mother's Wisdom: An Ethnographic Research Study." PhD, Claremont School of Theology, 2019.
- Jackson, Debra. "Church Music: Selected Controversies, Applications, Involvements, and Resolutions." M.M., Baylor University, 1989.
- Jackson, Duncan Eric. "A Survey of Hymnody Usage in Selected African American Baptist Churches in the State of Florida." Ph.D., Florida State University, 2009.
- Jackson, Irene Viola. "Afro-American Gospel Music and Its Social Setting with Special Attention to Roberta Martin." Ph.D., Wesleyan University, 1974.
- Jackson, James Leonard. "Music Practices Among Churches of Christ in the United States, 1970." D.Mus.Ed., University of Oklahoma, 1970.
- Jackson, Marion A. "Gathering up the Fragments: Learning about Nineteenth-Century Music and Worship in the Peter Spencer Churches." D.Min., Wesley Theological Seminary, 2000.
- Jacoby, Stephen Dunn. "A Preliminary Study for a Hymnal for the Christian Churches of the North American Christian Convention." M.A., Ohio State University, 1966.
- Jacoker, Roland C. "German Hymnody and Church Music: 1939-1949." B.D., Wartburg Theological Seminary, 1950.
- Janco, Steven Robert. "Composing in Context: Crafting the Song of the Liturgical Assembly." D.Min., Catholic Theological Union at Chicago, 2006.
- Jaques, Robert. "The Contribution of Claude Goudimel to Church Music." S.M.M, Union Theological Seminary, 1946.
- Jarboe, Ruth Ann. "A Comparative Study of the Hymn Tunes Common to the Hymnals of the Five Major Protestant Denominations of the United States." M.A., California State University at Sacramento, 1978.
- Jefferson, R. J. W. "Popular Rendition of Hebrew Hymns in the Middle Ages Based on a Selection of Vocalised Liturgical Poems by Solomon Ibn Gabirol from the Cairo Genizah." Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2004.
- Jemison, Dale. "The Person and Work of Christ in the Lyrics of Selected Songs and Hymns Composed by Keith and Kristyn Getty from 2001-2020." DMA, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 2022.
- Jenkins, Ena. "Julian of Norwich: Poet of Theology and Doctor of the Spiritual Life." M.Phil., University of Wales, Lampeter, 2004.

- Jenkins, Isabel Aldana. "The Influence of the Oxford Movement on Church Music." M.A., Boston University, 1946.
- Jensen, Myrtle. "An Analysis of the Norwegian Chorale." M.M., University of Rochester, 1938.
- Jensen, Paul E. "A Hymnbook in the Reformed Tradition." D.Min., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Jepson, John J. "The Latinity of the Vulgate Psalter." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1915.
- Jervis, A. L. "O Death, Where Is Thy Victory? A Study of Christ's Descensus ad infernos in the Odes of Solomon." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1995.
- Jewell, Brent Harold. "A Hermeneutical Key to the Ascetic Ideal of Saint Ephrem." M.A., University of St. Michael's College, 2004.
- Jimenez-Dietsch, Inés J. "The Hymnody of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in Puerto Rico: The Role of Music in the Formation of Generation Gaps (A Social Study)." D.Min., Columbia Theological Seminary, 1999.
- Johnson, Birgitta Joelisa. "'Oh, for a Thousand Tongues to Sing': Music and Worship in African American Megachurches of Los Angeles, California." Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2008.
- Johnson, Darrel Keith. "A Study of Present Day Music Practices in the Assemblies of God." M.M., University of Southern California, 1972.
- Johnson, Earl Lee. "Style Characteristics of Selected American Hymn Arrangements for Piano, Published 1963-2003." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2007.
- Johnson, Idella Lulamae. "Development of the African American Gospel Piano Style (1926-1980): A Socio-Musical Analysis of Arizona Dranes and Thomas A. Dorsey." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 2009.
- Johnson, James Kenneth. "The Negro Spiritual: Its Form and Its Uses in Worship." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1968.
- Johnson, Mark D. "*The Sacred Harp* in the Urban North 1970-1995." Ph.D., Louisiana State University, 1996.
- Johnson, Norman Eldon. "A Study of the Hymnody of the Evangelical Covenant Church of America as Evident in the Hymnals of 1921, 1931, and 1950." M.M., University of Southern California, 1958.

- Johnson, Norman Gary. "Healey Willan (1890-1968): His Life and Influences Important to His Music." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1979.
- Johnson, Terri Lynne. "Worship Styles, Music, and Social Identity: A Communication Study." Master of Applied Communication Theory and Methodology, Cleveland State University, 2008.
- Johnson, Vernon Druckenmiller. "A Survey of the Hymnology of the Pennsylvania Germans." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Johnson, William Lee. "Patristic Use of the Psalms until the Late Third Century." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982.
- Johnston, L. R. "A Study of Hymns as Source Material for a Junior Curriculum." M.A., University of Chicago, 1929.
- Johnstone, Jennifer L. "Reinterpreting Welshness: Songs and Choral Membership in Cultural Identity." Ph.D., Kent State University, 2012.
- Joiner, James Richard. "A Study of the Relationships Between the Tunes of American Folk-Hymnody and the Tunes of the General British-American Repertory of Folk Song." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1968.
- Jones, Daniel Charles Lloyd. "Elias Mann (1750-1825): Massachusetts Composer, Compiler, and Singing Master." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1991.
- Jones, Dawnell. "The Effect of Singing Hymns on Incidental Vocabulary Learning and Retention." M.A., Brigham Young University, 1995.
- Jones, E. Lee. "Is There Distinctively Reformed Theology in the Hymn Texts of *Lutheran Worship*?" M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Jones, Jennifer J. "The Theory and Practice of the Music in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Papua New Guinea." M.Lit., University of New England, 2002.
- Jones, Marion Bernard. "Music in Liturgy: Enhancing the Quality of Worship in the AME Zion Church." D.Min., Drew University, 1991.
- Jones, Maxine Carrie. "Resource Materials on Mahalia Jackson: A Chronicle of Her Life, an Annotated Bibliography and Analytical Discography." M.A., Morgan State University, 1980.
- Jones, Ross Colby. "An Argument for the Unity and Message of the Colossian Hymn from Source and Structure, with Emphasis on Parallelism and Varied Repetition." M.A., Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 2012.

- Jones, Terri E. "Christian Gregor's *Choral-Buch* (1784): A Transcription with Indexes." M.M., Florida State University, 1992.
- Jones, Wendell M. "The *Gymanfa Ganu*." M.A., Ohio State University, 1946.
- Jones, William Jeffrey. "Hugh T. McElrath: Church Music Educator and Hymnologist." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2001.
- Joo, Hyun Shin. "Martin Luther's View of the Use of Music in Worship: Its Implications for the Korean Presbyterian Church." Theol.M., Melbourne College of Divinity, 2002.
- Jordahl, Robert Arnold. "A Study of the Use of the Chorale in the Works of Mendelssohn, Brahms, and Reger." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1965.
- Jordan, John Mark. "'Sacred Praise': Thomas Hastings and the Reform of Sacred Music in Nineteenth-Century America." Ph.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1999
- Jorritsma, Marie R. "Sonic Spaces: Inscribing 'Coloured' Voices in the Karoo, South Africa." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2006.
- Jost, Walter James. "The Hymn Tune Tradition of the General Conference Mennonite Church." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1966.
- Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr. "'All the Powers of Music Bring': Developing Resources for the Musically Untrained United Methodist Pastor for Strengthening Congregational Hymnody." D.Min., Drew University, 1981.
- Judkins, Edith M. "The American Singing School and Its Terminating Activities in the North." M.A., Tulane University, 1963.
- Jussila, Hannele Paivi. "Peter Abelard on Imagery Theory and Practice: With Special Reference to His Hymns." Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1994.
- Jylha, Harland Johannes. "A Study of *Koraalikirya* (Official Hymnal of the Evangelical Church in Finland)." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1955.

K

- Kaatrud, Paul Gaarder. "Revivalism and the Popular Spiritual Song in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America: 1830-1870." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1977.
- Kadel, Lois. "A Survey of American Hymnody During the First Half of the Nineteenth Century." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1946.

- Kadel, Richard William. "The Evolution of Hymnody in the Presbyterian Church in the United States: 1850-1900." M.M., Florida State University, 1968.
- Kalil, Timothy Michael. "The Role of the Great Migration of African Americans to Chicago in the Development of Traditional Black Gospel Piano by Thomas A. Dorsey, circa 1930." Ph.D., Kent State University, 1993.
- Kang, Shin-Woo. "Korean Protestant Hymnals with Emphasis on Their Tunes." M.M.E., Roosevelt University, 1987.
- Kanter, Maxine Ribstein. "Traditional Melodies of the Rhymed Metrical Hymns in the Sephardic High Holy Day Liturgy: A Comparative Study." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1978.
- Kantz, Joseph A. "A Study of *The Hymnal 1940* of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A." M.M., University of Southern California, 1952.
- Karnes, Denise J. "New Testament Hymns and the First-Century Christian Church." M.M., Florida State University, 2001.
- Karsten, Wilfred L. "New Pericopal-Based Hymnody for Lutheran Corporate Worship." D.Min., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1997.
- Kaufman, Lee Jack. "A Historical Study of Seven Character Shaped Note Music Notation." Ed.D., University of Virginia, 1970.
- Kaye-Skinner, Thomas Lew. "'The Very Words of the Text': A Rhetorical and Comparative Analysis of Milton's Psalm Renditions." Ph.D., University of Nebraska–Lincoln, 2000.
- Keane, Marie Michael. "Martin Hymns of the Middle Ages: A Collection and Analysis of Hymns in Honor of St. Martin of Tours up to c. 1300." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1968.
- Kear, Warrick N. "Music in Latter-Day Saint Culture." Ph.D., University of Nottingham, 1997.
- Keck, Wendell Magee. "Cowper's *Olney Hymns*: A Theological Study." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1941.
- Keesecker, Selena Petersen. "Musical Development of Hymnody in the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America with an Emphasis on the Influence of Horatio W. Parker on the Hymnody." M.M., Texas Christian University, 1973.
- Keller, Walter. "The Italian Organ Hymn from Cavazzoni to Aresti: A Study of the Interrelation of Roman Plainchant and Liturgical Keyboard Music in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1958.

- Kelley, Raymond. "Gospel Music and Its Use in Three Urban Churches." B.D., Howard University, 1968.
- Kelley, William Arnold. "The Relationship of the Early Lutheran Hymns to Certain Features of Martin Luther's Theories of Religious Education." Ph.D., New York University, 1957.
- Kellie, Lester William. "A Historical Study of the Background, Rise, and Development of Music and Hymnody in Christian Worship: And Their Subsequent Development and Use in Certain Branches of the Eastern Church." S.T.D., Gordon Divinity School, 1951.
- Kelly, Clark. "Johann Sebastian Bach's 'Eighteen' Chorales, BWV 651-668: Perspectives on Editions and Hymnology." D.M.A, University of Rochester, 1988.
- Kelsay, Henry Murlin. "Anglican Psalm Chanting." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Kelton, Mai Hogan. "Analysis of the Music Curriculum of *Sacred Harp* (American Tune-Book, 1971 Edition) and Its Continuing Traditions." Ed.D., University of Alabama, 1985.
- Kent, Rex Daniel. "Let All the People Praise Thee." D.Min., Samford University, 1996.
- Kerr, Aaron K. "John and Charles Wesley's *Hymns on the Lord's Supper* (1745): Their Meaning for Methodist Ecclesial Identity and Ecumenical Dialogue." Ph.D., Duquesne University, 2007.
- Kerr, Marjorie A. "The Protestant Chorale." M.M., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1953.
- Kettering, Denise Danielle. "Pietism and Patriarchy: Spener and Women in Seventeenth-century German Pietism." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 2009.
- Kettering, Eunice Lea. "Sacred Folk-Songs of the Southern Appalachians." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1933.
- Kew, Rosemary. "Courtly Devotion: A Comparison of the Psalm Translations of Clement Marot and Sir Thomas Wyatt." M.A., University of Rochester, 1984.
- Key, Jimmy Richardson. "The Use of Wesley Hymns in Southern Baptist Worship." M.M., University of Texas, 1962.
- Khaung, John Dai. "Increasing Knowledge of Praise and Worship in a Nondenominational Immigrant Congregation." D.Min., Oral Roberts University, 2007.
- Kidder, David Harwell. "The Contribution of John Greenleaf Whittier in the Field of Hymnody." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1948.
- Kidula, Jean Ngoya. "The Effects of Syncretism and Adaptation on Christian Music of the Logoli." M.M., East Carolina University, 1986.

- Kieffer, Ralph Weinhold. "A Study of Twelve Hymns of Martin Luther." M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1953.
- Kiehl, Keturah. "Da, puer, plectrum: Attuning Traditions of Heroic Song in Prudentius' 'Hymn for Every Hour' (Cathemerinon 9)." M.A., University of Missouri–Columbia, 2006.
- Kienzle, David John. "The Organ Works of Samuel Sebastian Wesley (1810-1876)." D.M.A., University of Cincinnati, 1988.
- Kietzman, Viola M. "An Evaluation and Comparison of the Hymn-tunes in *Hymnal 1940* and *The Hymnbook* (1955)." M.A., Occidental College, 1962.
- Kiffer, Theodore E. "A Defense of Cowper's God: A Reinterpretation of the *Olney Hymns*." M.A., Pennsylvania State University, 1961.
- Kim, Eun Jik. "Historical, Cultural, Linguistic, and Musical Consideration for an Indigenous Christian Hymnody in South Korea." Ph.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2010.
- Kim, Jung. "Catechesis and Mystagogy in St. Ephrem the Syrian: The Liturgy of Baptism and the Madrashe." Th.D., Boston University, 2013.
- Kim, Myosin. "Indigenization of Korean Church Music in Present-Day Protestant Churches." M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa, 1999.
- _____. "Tradition, Protestantism, and Identity: The Koreanization of Protestant Church Music in South Korea." Ph.D., University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2010.
- Kim, Samuel Kyusam. "A Study of Indigenous Korean Hymns, with Special Reference to Un-Yung La's Easter Cantata." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1994.
- Kim, Seongdae. "Inculturation in Korean Protestant Hymnody." Ph.D., Drew University, 1999.
- Kim, Sung Hae. "Development of Praise Education Training Program." D.Min., Oral Roberts University, 2008.
- Kim, Sung Hyun. "A Critical Assessment of the Early Predestination Controversy Between George Whitefield and John and Charles Wesley, and Its Influence on Methodist Theology, with Special Reference to the Wesley Hymns from 1737 to 1742." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 2008.
- Kim, Young-Mi. "Didactic Strategies for the Use of Lyrics in Christian Education." Ph.D., University of Stellenbosch, 2004.
- _____. "Lyrics in Christian Education." M.A., University of Stellenbosch, 1996.

- Kim-Cragg, HyeRan. "Story and Song: Religious Education and Worship; A Korean-Canadian Postcolonial Perspective." Th.D., Emmanuel College of Victoria University, 2006.
- Kindley, Carolyn Esther. "*Miriam's Timbrel: A Reflection of the Music of Wesleyan Methodism in America, 1843-1899.*" D.A., Ball State University, 1985.
- King, Charles D. "Piety and Poesia: J. S. Bach, Devotional Hymns, and the Lutheran Liturgy." M.A., Wheaton College, 2014.
- King, Dearine Edwin. "A Comparative Study of 'Standard' Hymns and 'Gospel Songs.'" M.A., Howard University, 1940.
- King, Donna. "Changing Roles for the Printed Hymnal at the Turn of the Twenty-First Century: An Analysis of Three Non-Denominational Hymnals," PhD, University of Memphis, 2025.
- King, Malcolm M. "The Influence of Erik Routley on *Rejoice in the Lord* (1985)." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986.
- King, Roberta Rose. "Pathways in Christian Music Communication: The Case of the Senuto of Cote d'Ivoire." Ph.D., Fuller Theological Seminary, 1989.
- Kirby, Linnie Sue. "The Influence of John Calvin and His Circle on Present-Day Hymnody." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1955.
- Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl Ann. "Theodicy and the Redacted African-American Spirituals of the 1960s Civil Rights Movement." Ph.D., Baylor University, 1992.
- Kirsop, Lori Michelle. "Martin Luther: His Hymns Then and Now." M.A., Arizona State University, 1996.
- Klammer, Theodore P. "The Practice of Hymn Singing During the Sixteenth Century." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1957.
- Klassen, Judith Marie. "Encoding Song: Faithful Defiance in Mexican Mennonite Music Making." Ph.D., Memorial University of Newfoundland, 2008.
- Klauer, Mary John de Cruce. "The Doctrinal Content of English Hymns Recommended for General Use." M.A., Catholic University of America, 1957.
- Klausli, Richard Emil. "English Church Music, 1544-1662: The History of English Psalmody and the Transition into Hymnody: Thomas Sternhold (c. 1549) to Isaac Watts (1674-1748)." M.M., New England Conservatory of Music, 1940.

- Klocko, David Grover. "Jeremiah Ingall's *The Christian Harmony: or Songster's Companion* (1805)." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1978.
- Kloppers, Elsabe C. "Hymns and Songs for a New Generation: A Liturgical-Hymnological and Ecumenical Design." D.Mus., University of Pretoria, 2005.
- Klose, Francis Xavier, III. "'No Rigid Uniformity?': Music in the American Roman Catholic Liturgy Since the Second Vatican Council." D.Litt., Drew University, 2014.
- Klyce, Stephen Winniford. "Byzantine Hymnody: A Survey of Its Principal Forms." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1956.
- Knapp, Brady Keith. "Charles Villiers Stanford's Sacred Repertoire for Solo Voice, Choir, and Organ: An Analysis of *Six Bible Songs and Hymns*, opus 113." D.M.A., Rice University, 2003.
- Knapp, John William. "The Hymn Genre in British Poetry, 1700-1820." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 2003.
- Knepper, Paula Joan Roehrkaase. "A Comparative Study of Certain Chorales from the *Choralbuch*, *The Evangelical Lutheran Hymn-Book*, and *The Lutheran Hymnal*." M.M., University of Nebraska-Lincoln, 1961.
- Knight, Barbara. "Hymnody for Adolescents." M.A., Chicago Theological Seminary, 1945.
- Knight, Donald L. "A Study in the Doctrinal Expression of Nazarene Hymnody," M.A., Bethany Nazarene College, 1967.
- Knight, Harold Archie. "The Life and Musical Activities of Henry Kemble Oliver (1800-1885)." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1988.
- Knight, Kathryn. "More Than Just Words: A Corpus Study of the Harmonic Structure of Congregational Songs in Protestant American Churches from 1698 to 2015." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2017.
- Knight, Lawson Fackler. "The Musical Rendition of the Psalms in the First Temple." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1934.
- Knight, Matthew Emersen. "'When My Kids Get to Heaven, They're Gonna Know How to Sing': Performing Salvation in Hutterite Choirs." M.A., University of Alberta, 2011.
- Knopp, Eileen. "The Word in Song: The German Chorale from Genesis to J. S. Bach." M.L.S., University of Toledo, 1993.
- Knowles, Roberta Jane. "The Language of Hymnody: A Study of the Hymn Texts of Fred Kaan." M.T.S., Candler School of Theology, Emory University, 1984.

- Koch, John B. "The Influence of the Thirty Years War on the German Lutheran Hymnists of That Period." S.T.M., Concordia Seminary, 1960.
- Koegel, John. "Continuity and Change in the Musical Life of a Hispanic-American Village, Tomé, New Mexico, Since 1739." M.Phil., University of Cambridge, 1991.
- Koenig, Robert Julius. "The Psalm Paraphrase in Reformation Hymnody." M.A., University of Texas at Austin, 1968.
- Koh-Butler, Amelia. "The Formation of a Missional Cross-Cultural Urban Community: Communal Singing Off the Menu - a 'Meal to Music' Approach." Ph.D., Flinders University, 2015.
- Kohrs, Jonathan. "Twelve Original Hymn Tunes Based on Texts of Living Authors with Accompanying Concertato and Chorale Prelude Settings." M.C.M., Concordia University, 1993.
- Kondolo, Kapemwa. "The Ministry of Music: A Case Study on the United Church of Zambia and the New Jerusalem Church." D.Th., University of the Western Cape, 2015.
- Koriath, Kirby Lawrence. "Walter E. Buszin: Lutheran Hymnologist, Liturgiologist, Church Musician, Editor." D.M.A., University of Rochester, 1976.
- Krabill, James R. "The Hymnody of the Harrist Church Among the Dida of South-Central Ivory Coast (1913-1949): An Historico-Religious Study." Ph.D., University of Birmingham, 1989.
- Kratkowski, Lucille. "Trends in Roman Catholic Vernacular Hymnody During the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries." M.A., Pennsylvania State University, 1967.
- Krehbiel, Stephanie. "Water for a Barren Land: Worship Music Among the Mennonites of East Freeman, South Dakota." M.A., Michigan State University, 2003.
- Kreuzer, Bernard Benjamin. "A Study of Sixteenth- and Seventeenth-Century Protestant German Hymnody." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1973.
- Kreuzer, James R. "Thomas Brampton's Metrical Paraphrase of the Seven Penitential Psalms: A Diplomatic Edition of the Version in Ms. Pepys 1584 and Cambridge Ms. Ff 2.38 with Variant Readings from All Known Manuscripts." Ph.D., New York University, 1946.
- Krispin, Gerald Siegfried. "Paul Gerhardt *In statu confessionis*: A Study of Paul Gerhardt's Confession of Christ." S.T.M., Concordia Seminary, 1987.
- Kristanto, Billy. "Musical Settings of Psalm 51 in Germany c. 1600-1750 in the Perspectives of Reformational Music Aesthetics." Ph.D., Heidelberg University, 2009.

Kroeger, Karl Douglas. "*The Worcester Collection of Sacred Harmony and Sacred Music in America, 1786-1803.*" Ph.D., Brown University, 1976.

Kroll, Ronald Craig. "The Stylistic Evolution of the American Gospel Song." M.A., Eastern Michigan University, 1981.

Kronholm, Tryggve. "Motifs from Genesis 1-11 in the Genuine Hymns of Ephrem the Syrian: With Particular Reference to the Influence of Jewish Exegetical Tradition." Th.D., University of Lund, 1978.

Kropf, Marlene. "Singing as Sacrament: An Exploration of the Role of Hymn Singing in Mennonite Spiritual Formation." D.Min., Graduate Theological Foundation, 1997.

Krouse, Elizabeth Alma. "The Treatment of Death in Selected Nineteenth Century Hymnals and Tunebooks from 1835-1870." D.M.A., University of Missouri–Kansas City, 1990.

Kruger, Duane Robert. "An Investigation into an Indigenous Sacred Hymnody as Applied to the Zulu Church of South Africa." M.A., Columbia Bible College, 1977.

Krummel, Donald W. "Philadelphia Music Engraving and Publishing, 1800-1820: A Study in Biography and Cultural History." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1958.

Kuhns, William David. "Forces and Trends in American Hymnology." M.A., University of Chicago, 1934.

Kulesz, Peggy Pritchard. "God of Our Mothers: Hymns and Nineteenth-Century American Women." Ph.D., University of Texas at Arlington, 2002.

Kumar, Santhosh Sathya. "Towards the Development of an Inculturated Eucharistic Liturgy for the Church of South India: A Liturgical Experiment Using the Ragas of Indian Classical Music." D.Theol., Melbourne College of Divinity, 2006.

Kunkel, Caroline Beth. "Psalms to Plainchant: Seventeenth-Century Sacred Music in New England and New France." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1989.

Kuzmich, Andrea. "Issues of Variability and Questions of Non-change in the Traditional Polyphonic Songs of Tbilisi Ensembles." M.A., York University, 2007.

L

La Salle, Donald G., Jr. "Liturgical and Popular Lament: A Study of the Role of Lament in Liturgical and Popular Religious Practices of Good Friday in Northern Italy from the Twelfth to the Sixteenth Centuries." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1997.

- Laar, John William van de. "A Theological Exploration of the Role and Use of Music for Worship in the Methodist Church of Southern Africa." M.Th., University of South Africa, 2000.
- Ladabouche, Paul Arthur. "The Contribution of Our Southern Pioneers to American Church Music." M.A., Boston University, 1938.
- Ladner, David. "Simeon Polackij's Metrical Psalter: Context and Pattern." Ph.D., Yale University, 1976.
- Lake, Carlton Jones. "A Survey of the Music and Music Festivals of Wales." D.M., Philadelphia Conservatory of Music, 1960.
- Lamb, John Alexander. "A Study on the Use of the Psalms in Christian Worship, as Reflected in the Pre-Reformation Liturgies and Service-books." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1946.
- Lambertson, Milan Ward. "A Study of Harmonic, Melodic, and Other Characteristics of 216 Hymn Tunes in Current Protestant Use." M.A., University of Iowa, 1966.
- Landes, William Daniel. "A Hymnal Supplement for Use in the Chapel Services at The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Langford, Norman F. "Theological Trends in Hymnody." B.D., Victoria University (Toronto), 1944.
- Langosch, Marlene. "The Published Works of Timothy Swan (1758-1842)." M.M., Indiana University, 1968.
- Langston, Oscar Daniel. "The Doctrine of Redemption in the Methodist Hymnal." B.D., Emory University, 1920.
- Lanham, Louise. "Hymnic Elements in Milton's Poetry." M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1927.
- _____. "The Poetry of William Cowper in Its Relation to the English Evangelical Movement." Ph.D. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1936.
- Lanier, Trevor. "'Sing All I Can': The History of a Music Tradition in the African-American Churches of West Georgia." M.A., University of West Georgia, 2007.
- Lapish, J. David. "Social Content in American Protestant Hymnody: A Comparative Analysis of the Hymnody of Mid-Nineteenth and Late-Twentieth-Century Protestant Churches." M.A., Northeastern Illinois University, 1999.

- Laremore, Jane Elizabeth. "Christian Worship in Nagaland." MA, Liberty University, 2020.
- Laster, James H. "Christian Hymnody in Iran." Ph.D., Peabody College for Teachers, 1973.
- Latta, John Arthur. "Alice Parker: Choral Composer, Arranger, and Teacher." Ed.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1986.
- Lauderback, William L. "A Thousand Tongues to Sing: Wesleyan Hymns for the Modern Church." DMin, Wesley Theological Seminary, 2021.
- Lauer, Helena Raymond. "Places Where They Sing: Anglican Church Music in South Australia from 1836." M.Mus., University of Adelaide, 2004.
- Laurence, Emily R. "*The Young Convert's Companion* (1822): Folk Hymnody and Rural New England Revivalist Tradition." M.A., University of North Carolina, 1994.
- Lavon, Gray L. "A Hymnology Study Course Based on Southern Baptist Hymn Repertory for Select Members of the First Baptist Church of Wiggins." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1993.
- Lawhon, Daniel Edward. "A Stylistic Analysis of Organ Works by Selected Composers Listed in the Broadman/Genevox Catalogue from 1975 to 1992." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1993.
- Lawlor, Brendan. "Marian Doctrine as Revealed in Latin Hymns of the Eleventh, Twelfth, and Thirteenth Centuries." M.A., Marquette University, 1955.
- Lawrence, Lucile. "A Study of Hymn Tunes and Their Composers." M.M., Northwestern University, 1945.
- Lawrence, Sheppard Dean. "A Guide to the Folk Music with Guitar Accompaniment of *The Worshipbook*." D.Min., Boston University School of Theology, 1981.
- Lawry, Eleanor McChesney. "The Psalm Motets of Claude Goudimel." Ph.D., New York University, 1954.
- Lawton, George. "Augustus Montague Toplady: A Critical Account with Special Reference to Hymnology." B.D., University of Nottingham, 1964.
- Lazarevic, Stojan V. "The Chilandar Sticherarion: An Early Slavic Hymn Collection with Music: A Paleographic-musicological Study." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1969.
- Lazenby, Jimmy Ray. "The Characteristics of Sacred Harp Music: The Problem of Maintaining the Style of Music in Composition and Arrangements." M.A., Stephen F. Austin State University, 1972.

- Leask, Margaret Ann. "The Development of English-language Hymnody and Its Use in Worship: 1960-1995." Ph.D., University of Durham, 2000.
- Leaver, Robin A. "*Goostly Psalmes and Spiritual Songs: English and Dutch Metrical Psalms from Coverdale to Utenhove, 1535-1566.*" D.Th., Groningen State University, 1987.
- Leavenworth, Peter S. "Accounting for Taste: The Early American Music Business and Secularization in Music Aesthetics, 1720-1825." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 2007.
- Leavitt, Daniel. "Protestant Hymnody in America." B.D., Andover Newton Theological School, 1953.
- Lee, Daniel Sokchul. "The Development of Indigenous Christian Hymnody in Korea." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Lee, George Perry, III. "Thomas A. Dorsey's Influence on African-American Worship." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2008.
- Lee, Heekyung. "The Life and Music of Jae Eun Ha with an Analysis of His Organ Works." D.M.A., University of Alabama, 2013.
- Lee, John Barrow. "Rediscovering the Musical Use of the Psalms in the Context of Travis Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2011.
- Lee, Kyeoung Soo. "The Reformation of the Household Church Worship: Finding Effective Ways of Leaving Spiritual Legacies to the Next Generation." D.Min., Drew University, 2016.
- Legan, John K. "Christian Hymnody and the Formation of the Faith: Liturgically Engaging Ephrem the Syrian and Charles Wesley." M.Div., Emory University, 2007.
- Lehman, Earl Wade. "Music in the Swiss Mennonite Churches of Ohio and Indiana." M.A., Ohio State University, 1953.
- Lehmann, Arnold Otto. "The Music of the Lutheran Synodical Conference, Chiefly in the Areas of Missouri, Illinois, Wisconsin, and Neighboring States, 1839-1941." Ph.D., Western Reserve University, 1967.
- Lehtinen, Raimo J. "An Organizational Model for a Coordinated Program of Music Ministry for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in North America and Europe." Ph.D., Andrews University, 1992.
- Lelos, Ingrid Goggan. "The Spirit in the Flesh: The Translation of German Pietist Imagery into Anglo-American Culture." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 2009.

- Lemkul, John. "The Latin Office Hymns in *The Lutheran Hymnal*." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1954.
- Leong, Kevin Chi-sing. "The Hymn Settings of Ludwig Senfl's *Liber Vesperarum Festorum Sollemnium*, D-Mbs Mus. Ms. 52." D.M.A., Boston University, 2008.
- LeRoy, Donald Todd. "The *Church Hymnal* (1951): A Shape-Note Hymnal of the Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)." D.M.A., University of Memphis, 2004.
- Leslie, Robert Homer, Jr. "Music and the Arts in Calvin's Geneva: A Study of the Relation Between Calvinistic Theology and Music and the Arts, with Special Reference to the *Cent cinquante pseumes* (1563) of Pascal de L'Estocart." Ph.D., McGill University, 1969.
- Lester, Joan Stadelman. "Music in Cumberland Presbyterian Churches in East Texas Presbytery, 1900-1977, as Recorded in Church Records and as Related in Oral and Written Interviews." D.M.A., University of Texas at Austin, 1981.
- Letskemann, Peter. "The Hymnody and Choral Music of Mennonites in Russia, 1789-1915." Ph.D., University of Toronto, 1986.
- Letseli, Tankiso Letseli. "The Kingship of God as a Theological Motif in the Hymns of the Apocalypse of John." D.Litt. et Phil., Rand Afrikaans University, 2001.
- Leung, Naap-kei Andrew. "The Emergence of a National Hymnody: The Making of *Hymns of Universal Praise* (1936)." M.Phil., Chinese University of Hong Kong, 2007.
- Lewicke, Anna Maria. "Shape-notes as Mnemonic Aid in the Instruction of Sight-singing in a Program of Holistic Music Education." M.S., University of Lowell, 1989.
- Lewis, Mary Frances. "Charles Wesley's Contribution to Hymnology." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1957.
- Ley, Theodore Charles. "A Practical Proposal for the Renewal of the Pueri Cantores Tradition in American Parochial Education." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1981.
- Li-Hua, Tao. "Music and Worship Style: A Case Study of the Religious Practice of the Mandarin Sunday Worship at Taipei Grace Baptist Church," Master's thesis, National Taiwan Normal University, 2024.
- Liemohn, Edwin T. "The Lutheran Chorale as a Congregational Hymn." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1945.

- Lifschutz, Ellen St. Sure. "David's Lyre and the Renaissance Lyric: A Critical Consideration of the Psalms of Wyatt, Surrey, and the Sydneys." Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1980.
- Lilley, John Mark. "A History of Baptist Hymnody in America (1639-1844)." M.M., Baylor University, 1964.
- Lim, Philip Min Hock. "Spiritual Formation Through Worship: The Hymnal in the Formation of the Christian Life." M.S., Duke University, 1998.
- Lim, Swee Hong. "Giving Voice to Asian Christians: An Appraisal of the Pioneering Work of I-loh in the Area of Congregational Song." Ph.D., Drew University, 2006.
- Lim, Thian Seng. "A New Song for a Renewed Life: A Study of the Hymns/Worship Songs Contributing to Spiritual Revival in the Chinese Churches." D.Min., Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, 2009.
- Limberis, Vasiliki Marie. "Identities and Images of the Theotokos in the 'Akathistos Hymn.'" Th.D., Harvard University, 1987.
- Lin, Ana Mei Yin. "Music and Faith: Martin Luther and the Musical Practises of a Portuguese-Speaking Pentecostal Church in Sydney." M.Mus., University of Sydney, 2011.
- Linder, John Michael. "William Evander Penn: His Contributions to Church Music." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Lindo, Stephen Montgomery. "Fantasy on Amazing Grace: For Gospel Choir and Orchestra." M.A., University of California, Los Angeles, 2004.
- Lindquist, Edwin P. "The Hymnody of the Evangelical Covenant Church: Its First One Hundred Years." M.A., California State University, Hayward, 1986.
- Lindsley, Charles Edward. "Early Nineteenth-Century American Collections of Sacred Choral Music, 1800-1810: Part I, A Historical Survey of Tune-Book Production to 1810; Part II, An Annotated Bibliography of Tune-Books, 1800-1810." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1968
- Linehan, David A. "The Theology of the Hymns in the Breviary on the Feast of Our Lord." S.T.L., St. Mary's Seminary (Baltimore), 1956.
- Lingas, Alexander Leonidas. "Sunday Matins in the Byzantine Cathedral Rite: Music and Liturgy." Ph.D., University of British Columbia, 1996.
- Litvack, L. B. "John Mason Neale and the Quest for Sobornost." Ph.D., Edinburgh, 1990.

- Lloyd, Louise Margaret. "Harmonizations of Metrical Psalms in England and Scotland, 1560-1650." M.M., University of Rochester, 1954.
- Lloyd, Rosemary. "The Cook Island *Imene Reo Metua* and *Imene Tuki*." LL.M., University of New England, 1994.
- Lo, Yilee Chen. "Enhancing Participation in Congregational Singing at the Chinese Bible Church of Greater Boston in Lexington, Massachusetts." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2012.
- Lockhart, Stanley Amos. "Christian Hymns in the Primitive Church." M.A., Eastern New Mexico University, 1957.
- Lockwood, George Frank. "Recent Developments in U. S.-Hispanic and Latin American Protestant Church Music." D.Min., School of Theology at Claremont, 1981.
- Loepp Thiessen, Anneli. "Whose Worship? An Examination of Women's Gendered Experiences in the Contemporary Worship Music Industry," PhD, University of Ottawa, 2025.
- Loessel, Earl Oliver. "The Use of Character Notes and Other Unorthodox Notation in Teaching the Reading of Music in Northern United States During the Nineteenth Century." Ed.D., University of Michigan, 1959.
- Löfstrand, Elisabeth. "Paroemiaron, Triodion, Psalter: A Text Edition." Ph.D., University of Stockholm, 1984.
- Loftis, Deborah Carlton. "Big Singing Day in Benton, Kentucky: A Study of the History, Ethnic Identity, and Musical Style of *Southern Harmony* Singers." Ph.D., University of Kentucky and University of Louisville, 1987.
- _____. "The Hymns of Georgia Harkness (1891-1974)." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Loh, I-Jin. "A Study of an Early Christian Hymn in II Timothy 2:11-13." Th.D., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1968.
- Lombard, Becky Parker. "A Study of the Life of Paul Otto Manz as Church Musician, with an Analytical Study of His Organ Composition." D.M.A., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Long, J. T. "German Protestant Psalm Adaptation, c. 1517-1675: A Study in Functional Literature." Ph.D., Queen's University Belfast, 1986.
- Longenecker, Nancy. "Hymnology Through Twenty Centuries: A Brief Survey of Important Periods in the Evolution of Hymnology." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1936.

- Longstreth, Mary Kinney. "A History and Chronology of *The Methodist Hymnal*, Edition 1935." M.A., University of Missouri–Columbia, 1962.
- Longwell, Peggy Jo. "The Importance of Congregational Singing." M.S.M., Boston University, 1985.
- Longworth, Carol. "The Music of the Genevan Psalter: Its Origin and Usage by Sixteenth-Century French Huguenots." M.M., New England Conservatory of Music, 1964.
- Loua, Fassou Bienvenu. "Music as Way of Doing Theology." S.T.L., Jesuit School of Theology at Santa Clara University, 2011.
- Lovegrove, Glenda Shortt. "Introduction of Hymn Meter and the Development of Prosodic Regularity in Sixteenth-Century Poetry." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974.
- Lovelace, Austin C. "Singing Together: A Junior Hymnal." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1941.
- Lovelace, Edra Hill. "The Evolution of Christian Doctrine as Reflected in the Hymnology of the Christian Church." B.D., Emory University, 1927.
- Lu, Tan-Yen. "An Analysis and Research of Gospel Hymns with Pentatonic Scale - A Case Study of Album 'Bosom Friend of my Life'," Master's thesis, National Taiwan Normal University, 2024.
- Lucius, Andrew. "'Hast Thou, My Soul, Thy Saviour View'd?': Eucharistic Piety in the Hymns of Joseph Stennett," PhD, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2025.
- Ludlum, Charles Daniel. "A Critical Commentary on the Vocabulary of the Canterbury Psalters." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1954.
- Ludolph, Debbie Lou. "Singing Difference Amid Relational Connectedness: A Narrative Study of How Singing Together Shapes Worldview." PhD, Martin Luther University College at Wilfrid Laurier University, 2021.
- Luecke, James R. "An Analysis and Comparison of Eschatological Elements in the Hymns and Sermons of the Lutheran Church–Missouri Synod." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1955.
- Luedtke, Charles Henry. "Settings of *de Tempore* Hymns for Instrumental Ensemble." D.M.A., University of Rochester, 1988.
- Luke, David Edward. "The Literary Text-types and the Intentions of the German Hymn in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries." M.A., Texas Tech University, 1994.

Lukey, Susan Ann. "Precious Jewels: A Study of the Baptismal and 'For Little Children' Hymns of *The Hymnary* (1930) of the United Church of Canada." M.Th., Vancouver School of Theology, 1995.

Lundholm, Brynolf. "An Analysis of the Swedish Chorale." M.M., University of Rochester, 1937.

Lundwahl, Rachel. "'A Selection of Sacred Hymns: Singing Women into Citizenship in Zion.'" MA, Arizona State University, 2019.

Lunn, Julie Ann. "'Simply resign'd and lost in God': Resignation and Sanctification in the Hymns of Charles Wesley." Ph.D., Durham University, 2016.

Lynn, Douglas Saywell. "Making Worship Sing: Roman Catholic Hymnal Compilation Entering the Third Millennium." M.A., San Diego State University, 2014.

Lyon, Nicole M. "Between the Jammertal and the Freudensaal: The Existential Apocalypticism of Paul Gerhardt (1607-76)." M.A., University of Cincinnati, 2009.

Lyons, Barbara Ann. "Lined Hymns and the Mississippi-Gulf Coast Regions: A Rationale for Preservation." M.A., Bethel University, 2010.

M

Macaré, Helen Hanks. "The Singing Saints: A Study of the Mormon Hymnal, 1835-1950." Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1961.

MacDonald, Christina Megan. "Singing Faith: Intersectional Identity in Depression-era White Gospel Music of the American South." Ph.D., Florida State University, 2017.

MacDonald, Ron. "The Singer and the Song: The Pastoral Dimension of Singing in the Reformed Roman Catholic Liturgical Rite." D.Min., University of St. Michael's College and University of Toronto, 2007.

MacFarlane, Walter Norman. "The Story and History of the Hymns." B.D., Gordon Divinity School, 1954.

Macke, Joyce. "Hymn Tune and Scripture Index for the Church Year." M.C.M., Concordia University, 1992.

MacKorell, Virginia Latta. "An Historical Survey of the Hymnals of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S." M.R.E., General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, 1942.

- MacMillan, John Buchanan. "The Calvinistic Psalmody of Claude le Jeune with Special Reference to the *Dodecacorde* of 1598." Ph.D., New York University, 1966.
- _____. "Calvin's Psalmody and Its Music." M.M., Manhattan School of Music, 1950.
- MacRae, Karen Gail. "Glorify, Unify, and Edify Through the Worship Planner's Companion for *The Book of Praise* (1997)." D.Min., Acadia Divinity College, 2009.
- Macy, Gary Philip. "A Synthetization of Selected Hymns for Music Ministry." M.A.R., Western Evangelical Seminary, 1979.
- Madill, Donald L. "Johann Rist as Hymnwriter: A Study of His Life and Works with Particular Emphasis on His *Himmlische Lieder* and *Sonderbares Buch*." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1984.
- Madinda, Emmanuel Godfrey. "The Place of African Contextual Praise Music and Dance in the Church: A Theological Reflection on Wagogo Music and Dance in the Anglican Church, Diocese of Central Tanganyika, Tanzania." M.A., Virginia Theological Seminary, 2013.
- Madison, Michelle L. "Developing a Companion for the *A. M. E. Zion Bicentennial Hymnal* for Eastertide at Faith A. M. E. Zion Church." D.Min., Hood Theological Seminary, 2013.
- Madsen, Wanda Jean. "Mexican Mission Music: A Descriptive Analysis and Comparison of Two Seventeenth-Century Chant Books." D.M.A., University of Oklahoma, 1984.
- Magee, Fay Rosalind. "Examining Contemporary Congregational Song—Beyond Sung Theology." M.A., University of Divinity, 2012.
- Maher, James. "The Christian Songwriter as Theologian: Giving Voice to the Converted Heart and Mind." M.Th., University of Divinity, 2013.
- Maier, Carmen E. "Poetry as Exegesis: Ephrem the Syrian's Method of Scriptural Interpretation Especially as Seen in His *Hymns on Paradise* and *Hymns on Unleavened Bread*." Ph.D., Princeton Theological Seminary, 2012.
- Major, Patsy. "Hymn Concordance." M.A., Pensacola Christian College, 1990.
- Makoa, Aloyisa Sebueng. "Textual Analysis and Interpretation of the Metaphorical Expressions of the Sesotho Catholic Church Hymnbook, *Lifela tsa Bakriste*." Ph.D., University of KwaZulu-Natal, 2015.
- Malavolti, Zachary A. "Henry Cowell and Edson Hymns and Fuging Tunes." DMA, University of Oklahoma, 2022.

- Malek, Michael Paul. "Trends in Contemporary Hymnody as Reflected in Selected Recent American Protestant Hymnals." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1969.
- Malless, Stanley. "Psalm-poetry, from Wyatt to Sandys." M.A., University of South Carolina, 1976.
- Malone, Thomas B. "The Rudiments as 'Right Action': Pedagogy and Praxis in the Traditional *Sacred Harp* Singing School." D.M.A., Boston University, 2009.
- Mangler, Joyce Ellen. "Andrew Law—Musical Reformer." M.A., Brown University, 1956.
- Manley, James Matthew. "The Southern Baptist Mind in Transition: A Life of Basil Manly, Jr., 1825-1892." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1999.
- Mann, Helene Vicary. "An Exploration of the Similarities and Contrasts Between the Works of Two Welsh Methodist Revival Hymn-Writers and Those of Two Contemporary Hymn-Writers in Aotearoa New Zealand, with Special Reference to Celtic Characteristics." M.A., University of Wales, Lampeter, 2000.
- Manuel, David Edward. "Metaphrase, Paraphrase, and Imitation in the English Renaissance Metrical Psalm Movement: 1535-1673." Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey—New Brunswick, 1998.
- Maples, Maria Ellen. "A Study of the Theory and Practice of Four-Shape Tunebooks of the Nineteenth Century with a Detailed Analysis of Alexander Johnson's *Tennessee Harmony*." D.M.A., University of Cincinnati, 1997.
- Mapson, Jesse W. "Some Guidelines for the Use of Music in the Black Church." D.Min., Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Maquiso, Elena Granada. "A Study of Indigenous Hymns in the Evangelical Church in the Philippines: Implications for Christian Education." Ed.R.D., Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1966.
- Margitch, Lawrence James. "Orthodox Psalmody and the Antiphons of the Divine Liturgy: An Historical Study." M.Div., St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Marini, Stephen A. "New England Folk Religions, 1770-1815: The Sectarian Impulse in Revolutionary Society." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1975.
- Marshall, Christine A. "The Genevan Psalter of 1562." D.Mus., Northwestern University, 1977.
- Marshall, Perry Denison. "Plainsong in English: An Historical and Analytical Survey." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1964.

- Marshall, Rodney A. "A Study of Alexander Campbell's Hymnbook in the Hymnody of the Restoration Movement." M.Div., Emmanuel School of Religion, 1985.
- Martens, Edmund Rudolf. "A Study of Johann Crüger and His Twelve Chorale Melodies Appearing in the Lutheran Hymnal." M.M., University of Southern California, 1964.
- Martens, Helen. "Hutterite Songs: The Origins and Aural Transmission of Their Melodies from the Sixteenth Century." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1968.
- Martens, Larry D. "Musical Thought and Practice in the Hutterite Community." M.A., University of Kansas, 1960.
- Martin, Betty Jean. "The Ephrata Cloister and Its Music, 1732-1785: The Cultural, Religious, and Bibliographical Background." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1974.
- Martin, Leah. "Music in Emanuel Swedenborg's Theology: Revitalizing New Church Hymnody," DMA, University of Notre Dame, 2024.
- Martin, Margaret. "If Any Be Merry, Let Him Sing Psalms: A Collection of Hymns by American Tunesmiths (1750-1810)." M.A., Wesleyan University, 1977.
- Martin, Raymond Jones. "The Transition from Psalmody to Hymnody in Southern Presbyterianism, 1753-1901." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1963.
- Martin, Willard M. "Johannes Kelpius and Johann Gottfried Seelig: Mystics and Hymnists on the Wissahickon." Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 1973.
- Martinez, Lucia. "Making a Solemn Note: The Music and Meter of English Reformation Psalms." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2014.
- Marx, Michael Steven. "'The Church with Psalms Must Shout': The Influence of the Psalms on George Herbert's 'The Church.'" Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1985.
- Marzolf, Dennis W. "The Confessional Revival of the Nineteenth Century and Its Impact on the Music of the Lutheran Divine Service." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Mason, H. Lee. "Communicating the Christology found in New Testament Hymns to College Students." D.Min., Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 2015.
- Mason, John Russell. "American Hymnology." M.A., George Washington University, 1925.
- Mason, Paul. "The Pastoral Implications of John Paul II's Chirograph on the Centenary of the Motu Proprio 'Tra Le Sollecitudini' on Sacred Music." M.A., Australian Catholic University, 2007.

- Massarelli, Lewis Gary. "A Study of the Music of the Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada and How It Changes at Times of Renewal." M.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills, 1998.
- Massos, Ioannis Pantelis. "The Greek Orthodox Hymnology and Its Relationship to the New Testament." Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1961.
- Mathai, Philip K. "Songs as Locus for a Lay Theology: Moshe Walsalam Sastriyar and Sadhu Kochukunju Upadeshi." Ph.D., Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 2009.
- Mather, Paul Boyd. "A Literary-linguistic Analysis of the Hymns of Nativity." M.A., Northwestern University, 1959.
- Mathew, Thomas. "Hymnic Affirmation of Yahweh's Sovereignty: A Study of the Doxologies of Amos." Th.M., Reformed Theological Seminary (Jackson), 2000.
- Matsumoto, Tsuyoshi. "Hymnology in Japan: An Historical Study of the Hymnals Used in the Protestant Churches in Japan Excluding the Protestant Episcopal Church in Japan." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1935.
- Mattfeld, Victor H. "Georg Rhaw's Publications for Vespers: A Study of Liturgical Practices of the Early Reformation." Ph.D., Yale University, 1960.
- Matthews, Donald Henry. "The Spiritual: A Narrative Interpretation of African American Religion." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1992.
- Matthews, James William. "The Evolution of the Methodist Hymnal in One Generation." B.D., Emory University, 1941.
- Maultsby, Portia Katrenia. "Afro-American Religious Music: 1619-1861." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1974.
- Mauney, Richard Steadman. "The Development of Missionary Hymnody in the United States of America in the Nineteenth Century." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1993.
- Maurer, Maurer. "The Musical Life of Colonial America in the Eighteenth Century." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1950.
- Maycock, Joseph. "Augustus Montague Toplady, Hymn-writer and Theologian, with Special Reference to His Controversy with John Wesley." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1946.
- Mayo, Maxey Huffman. "Techniques of Music Printing in the United States, 1825-1850." M.M., University of North Texas, 1988.

- Mays, Kenneth Robert. "The Use of Hymn Tunes in the Works of Charles Ives." M.M., Indiana University, 1961.
- Maziarz, Susanne Mary. "Unitarian Universalist Liturgical Music." M.A., York University, 2009.
- Mazzatenta, Michael Lawrence. "William Bolcom's Gospel Preludes for Piano." D.M.A., Arizona State University, 1991.
- McAfee, Raymond, Jr. "The Theology of Modern Hymnals." B.D., Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1945
- McAndrew, Miles M. "A Metrical Translation of Certain Psalms from the Massoretic Text." M.A., St. Mary's Seminary (Baltimore), 1935.
- McCanless, Anne S. "Uniting Voices in Song: The Music of the Civil Rights Movement." M.A., University of South Florida, 1997.
- McCann, Forrest Mason. "The Development of the Hymn in Old and Middle English Literature." Ph.D., Texas Tech University, 1980.
- McCarroll, Jesse Cornelius. "Black Influence on Southern White Protestant Church Music During Slavery." D.Ed., Columbia University, 1972.
- McCart, Thomas K. "The Matter and Manner of Praise: The Controversial Evolution of Hymnody in the Church of England, 1760-1840." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1994.
- McChesney, Don. "New Measures in Hymnody: The Battle over Revival Songs." MA, Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 2019.
- McCleery, Carolyn. "Some Musical and Historical Aspects of the United Presbyterian Psalter of 1872." M.A., State University of Iowa, 1933.
- McClelland, Annabeth. "Presbyterian Hymnody from 1763-1868." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1949.
- McClinton, Brian. "Hymnody as a Catechetical Method in the Post Pandemic Culture," DMin, United Lutheran Seminary, 2025.
- McCommon, Paul C. "The Influence of Charles Wesley's Hymns on Baptist Theology." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1948.
- McConnell, Harlan Dean. "The Lutheran Chorale in the Sixteenth-Century German Keyboard Tablatures." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1974.

- McConnell, Harry Cecil. "The Development of the Hymn Among Spanish-Speaking Evangelicals." Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1953.
- McConnell, Joan. "'Word of Endless Adoration': The Development of Design in Christopher Smart's *Hymns and Spiritual Songs*." M.A., Carleton University, 1982.
- McCorkle, Donald Macomber. "An Introduction to the Musical Culture of the North Carolina Moravians in the Eighteenth Century." A.M., Indiana University, 1953.
- _____. "Moravian Music in Salem: A German-American Heritage." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1958.
- McCormack, John. "'Listen, Jesus, They're Playing Our Song': A Sociological Study of Worship Music in Melbourne's Megachurches." Ph.D., Monash University, 2009.
- McCormick, David Wilferd. "Oliver Holden, Composer and Anthologist." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1963.
- McCort, Rebecca. "Techniques in the Treatment of Sense in the Translation of English and Chinese Hymns," MA, University of Malaya, 2024.
- McCoy, Steven Lee. "Topical Hymnal: A Thematic Extraction." D.M.A., University of Missouri–Kansas City, 1993.
- McCrostie, Gordon Campbell. "Directions in Presbyterian Worship for the 21st Century." M.T.S., St. Stephen's College, 2008.
- McCuistion, Sandra Sue. "Samuel Sebastian Wesley—Organist, Choirmaster, Composer." M.M.E., University of Missouri–Kansas City, 1965.
- McDaniel, Stanley Robert. "Church Song and the Cultivated Tradition in New England and New York." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1983.
- McDonnell, Ruth Ericka Hooper. "'Whither the Body': Using the Church's Hymnody to Reassert the Hope of the Bodily Resurrection." PhD, Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, 2020.
- McDuffie, Dennis Vernon. "*The Baptist Hymnal*, 1883: A Centennial Study." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983.
- McElrath, Hugh Thomas, Jr. "The Improvement of Baptist Worship Through Music." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1948.
- McElwain, Randall Dean. "Singing the Word: The Role of the Old Testament in Selected Hymns of Charles Wesley and Some Implications for Twenty-First-Century Worship in Terms of the 'Blueprint' Model." Th.M., South African Theological Seminary, 2004.

-
- _____. "Theology in Hymns: A Study of Selected Wesleyan Hymn Writers with Special Reference to Theological Instruction in Today's Church." D.Th., University of Zululand, 2007.
- McEwen, Matthew R. J. "The Concept of Sacrifice in the Theology of the Eucharistic Hymns of Charles Wesley." Th.M., Tyndale Seminary, 2007.
- McGahey, James R. "The Colossian Hymn: Its Form, Background, and Christology." Th.M., Dallas Theological Seminary, 1985.
- McGee, Daniel Bennett. "Religious Beliefs and Ethical Motifs of the Negro Spirituals." Th.M., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1960.
- McGill, Lynn Dickson. "A Study of Shape-note Music as a Music Resource and as a System of Teaching Music." M.S., University of Tennessee, 1968.
- McHugh, Larisa. "The Effect of Hymns on Cognitive Function of Persons with Alzheimer's Disease: A Pilot Study." M.A., Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College, 2003.
- McInerney, Magdalen Burnett. "Flames Fed from Within: Medieval Women and Mystical Writing." Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1994.
- McIvor, Christian Clinton. "The Hymn Tunes of Lowell Mason: A Performance Edition of Five Settings for Brass Quintet." D.M.A., University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 2011.
- McKean, Gary Franklin. "The *Ausbund*—An Historical and Analytical Study." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1970.
- McKelvie, Christopher Gordon. "The Cosmic Christian Vision of Prudentius' *Liber Cathemerinon*, and the Inculturation of Augustan Vatic Poetry." M.A., Dalhousie University, 2010.
- McKenley, Frank Arnold. "The American Gospel Song, 1850-1900." M.A., Westminster Choir College, 1940.
- McKenzie, Christine W. "A Guide for the Use of Counter-Melodies in Piano Improvisation Using the *Baptist Hymnal* (1975 edition)." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982.
- McKenzie, Hope Bussey. "The Craft of the Old English Glossator: Latin Hymns in the *Anglo-Saxon Hymnarium*." Ph.D., University of North Texas, 1991.
- McKinney, Justin Aaron. "Worship, Discipleship, and Evangelism: How the Purpose of the Church Affects Congregational Singing." DWS, Liberty University, 2021.

- McKissick, Marvin Leo. "A Study of the Function of Music in the Major Religious Revivals in America Since 1875." M.M., University of Southern California, 1957.
- McLaren, Rob C. "A Wesleyan Theology of Worship and Its Development in Free Methodism." D.Min., Fuller Theological Seminary, 2003.
- McLean, Agnes Kennedy. "The Historic and Modern Ministry of Christian Hymnody." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1933.
- McLean, Julia Anne. "Toward Developing a National Mexican Hymnody." M.A., Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions, 1974.
- McLellan, Alan. "'It Is the People's Book': The Process Leading to the Publication of *Voices United* (1996), the Hymnal of The United Church of Canada." M.M., University of Alberta, 1998.
- McLeod, Charles William. "The Present State of Twentieth-Century Protestant Hymnody in the United States of America." M.M., Baylor University, 1975.
- McMichael, Anne Elizabeth. "A Study of the Doctrinal Truths and Scriptural Settings Reflected in the Leading Hymns of the Church." M.R.E., General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, 1945.
- McMullan, Eugene. "Gospel Hymns and Feminine Myth." M.A., Pacific School of Religion, 1998.
- McMullen, Dianne Marie. "The *Geistreiches Gesangbuch* of Johann Anastasius Freylinghausen (1670-1739): A German Pietist Hymnal." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1987.
- McNally, Michael David. "Ojibwe Singers: Evangelical Hymns and a Native Culture in Motion." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1996.
- McNeely, Richard Irving. "The Theology of New Testament Hymnology." Th.M., Dallas Theological Seminary, 1954.
- McNeil, Mary Donald. "The Spirit of Christian Devotion as Embodied in the Liturgical Hymns." M.A., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1928.
- McNeill, Maurice Antonio. "Renewing Holy Communion Through Congregational Song in African-American Baptist Churches, Charlotte, North Carolina." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2009.
- McRae, Paula Hart. "A Handbook of Performance Practices for the Choral Music of William Billings and Jacob Kimball." M.S.M., Boston University, 1983.

- Meadows, Crystal D. "Elements of the Shapenote Style in Selected Hymns and Fuguing Tunes of Henry Cowell." M.M., University of Houston, 2005.
- Mealing, Francis Mark. "Our People's Way: A Study in *Doukhobor* Hymnody and Folklife." Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1972.
- Mears, Amy Lee. "Worship in Selected Churches of the Charleston Baptist Association: 1682-1795." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Measels, Donald Clark. "A Catalog of Source Readings in Southern Baptist Church Music: 1828-1890." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Mecherle, Elizabeth Lillian. "Morning Services for the Moravian Church of New York City." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1936.
- Medforth, Martin. "Improvised Faburden and Its Application to the Sarum Hymnal." M.M., King's College (London), 1983.
- Meeds, Wilfred Vern. "The Hymnody of Barney Elliot Warren." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1996.
- Meier, Gwen Alice. "The Theological Education of the Chancel Choir and Its Educational Ministry to the Congregation Through the Medium of Hymns." M.R.E., Southern Methodist University, 1957.
- Melby-Gibbons, David. "Dust of the Saints: Moravian Hymnody and Songwriting for New Worship Settings." M.A., Eastern University, 2009.
- Mellas, Andrew. "Tears of Compunction in Byzantine Hymnody: The Hymnography of Romanos the Melodist, Andrew of Crete and Kassia." Ph.D., University of Sydney, 2018.
- Melnyk, Julie Ann. "'Faith of Our Mothers': Women's Religious Utterance in Nineteenth-Century Britain." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1993.
- Melson, Joshua Paul. "Understanding the Psalms as an Expression of Human Emotion at the Presbyterian Church of Toms River, New Jersey." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2011.
- Mendez, Dinorah B. "Analysis of the Theological Content in the Hymnody Used by Evangelicals in Mexico in Relation to the Mexican Religious Context." Ph.D., Oxford Centre for Mission Studies and University of Wales, 2005.
- Meneses-Reus, Zelda. "Furniture for the Minds of Children: The Trivium in Isaac Watts's Divine Songs," PhD, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2024.

- Merritt, Nancy Gertrude. "Negro Spirituals in American Collections: A Handbook for Students Studying Negro Spirituals." M.A., Howard University, 1940.
- Messenger, Ruth Ellis. "Ethical Teaching in the Latin Hymns of Medieval England, with Special Reference to the Seven Deadly Sins and the Seven Principal Virtues." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1930.
- Messer, Anne. "Romanos' Homiletic Method in Five *Kontakia* on the Person of Christ." M.A., University of Melbourne, 1999.
- Metcalf, M. R. "Innovation in Modern Church Music: With Particular Reference to the Publications *Youth Praise* and *Psalm Praise*." M.A., University of Birmingham, 1980.
- Metcalf, Howard E. "African Hymnology." M.A., University of Maryland, 1935.
- Metsakes, Kariophiles. "The Language of Romanos the Melodist." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1965.
- Meyer, Charles H. Z. "Sacred Lyrics in Protestant America: A Sociological Study in Compensation." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1934.
- Meyer, Henry E. "Southern Spirituals from White Singers." M.A. Southwest Texas State Teachers College, 1942.
- Meyer, Nicholas A. "Adam's Dust and Adam's Glory in the Hodayot and the Letters of Paul: Rethinking Anthropogony and Theology." Ph.D., McMaster University, 2013.
- Meyers, Megan Marie. "Developing Disciples Through Contextualized Worship Arts in Mozambique: Grazing and Growing." D.I.S., Fuller Theological Studies, 2015.
- Miesse, Mary Elizabeth. "Whither Blows the Wind: A Text Book in Twentieth Century Hymnology." M.A., West Texas State Teachers College, 1939.
- Mihok, Shirley Mae. "Music in the Divine Liturgy of Slovak Lutheran Worship." D.A., Ball State University, 1982.
- Miles, Stephen John. "The Use of Hymns in French Revolutionary Opera." M.M., University of Texas at Austin, 1996.
- Miley, Malcolm Wayne. "A Study of the Life and Works of William Billings." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1961.
- Milfull, Inge B. "The Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church: A Study and Edition of the Durham Hymnal." Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, 1991.

- Millard, Daryl John. "Music Profile of a Church Community at Keaukaha, Hawai'i; Malia Puka o Kalani Catholic Church." M.A., University of Hawaii, 1979.
- Miller, Angela Joy. "Lessons from Hymns: Informing Classical Performance Through Audience Experience and Hymnody." D.M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2016.
- Miller, Edith Duff. "The Influence of Folk-music and the Romantic Movement on Swedish Hymnody." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1948.
- Miller, Elmer Irving. "Catherine Winkworth, the English Hymnologist: And the Influence Exerted upon Her by the Most Important German Hymnologists." M.A., Columbia University, 1924.
- Miller, James A. "'Let us sing to the Lord': The Biblical Odes in the Codex Alexandrinus." PhD, Marquette University, 2006.
- Miller, Janet J. "The Anglo-Genevan Psalter of 1558: Its Place in Reformation Psalmody." M.M., University of Southern California, 1950.
- Miller, Kiri Mariah. "A Long Time Traveling: Song, Memory, and the Politics of Nostalgia in the Sacred Harp Diaspora." Ph.D., Harvard University, 2005.
- Miller, Leland Merrill. "One Hundred One New Hymns: Original Words, Original Music, with Thesis." Th.M., Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary, 1958.
- Miller, Mandi M. "The Emotional Effects of Music on Religious Experience: A Study of the Pentecostal-Charismatic Style of Music and Worship." M.A., University of Canterbury, 2000.
- Miller, Natali H. "*Iam nemo posthac mortuus*: Death and Resurrection in the *Liber cathemerinon*." M.A., University of Idaho, 2005.
- Miller, Ronald Royce. "'What Language Shall I Borrow?': Three of the Vernaculars of Luther Dotterer Reed." Ph.D., Drew University, 2000.
- Miller, Russell T. "Choosing Contemporary Worship Music: A Theological Approach." D.Min., Wesley Theological Seminary, 2008.
- Miller, Terry E. "Alexander Auld and American Shape-Note Music." M.M., Indiana University, 1971.
- Miller, Victoria Marie. "The History of Metrical Psalmody in English, 1538-1719." A.M., University of Chicago, 1979.
- Milling, David H. "The Origin and Character of the New Testament Doxology." Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1972.

- Minarik, Sharon Lee. "The Moody-Sankey Era's Gospel Hymnology Exemplified in *Gospel Hymns Nos. 1-6*." M.C.M., Concordia Teachers College, 1979.
- Mingle, Charles Robert. "Topical Index of Hymns Found in Both the *Christian Youth Hymnal* and *Service Book and Hymnal* and Its Use in Christian Education." B.D., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, 1959.
- Mirza, Jason I. "The English Hymns of William Williams, Pantycelyn." M.Phil., University of Wales, Lampeter, 2000.
- Mitchell, Margaret P. "Leo Sowerby's Solo Organ Compositions Based on Hymn Tunes." M.M., North Texas State University, 1966.
- Mitrikeski, Draško. "Nāgārjuna's Religious Practices Seen Through the Analysis of His Hymns." Ph.D., University of Sydney, 2015.
- Molloy, John C. "The Biographical and Biblical Elements in the Hymns in Honor of St. Augustine up to the 14th Century." M.A., University of Ottawa, 1961.
- Momany, Sharon. "Music in the Harmonic Society, 1805-1847." M.M., Indiana University, 1963.
- Moncrieffe, Orlando McArthur. "Cosmic Creation and Creative Redemption in the Old Testament: The Witness of the Hymns Ps. 33 and Ps.136." Ph.D., Duke University, 1993.
- Monkres, Lynn Hugh. "*The Saint Gregory Hymnal and Catholic Choir Book: Analysis and Hymnal Companion*." D.M.A., Catholic University in America, 1991.
- Monroe, Anita Fletcher. "Tune Books in the Irving Lowens Musical Americana Collection: An Historical and Bibliographic Study." M.S.L.S., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1967.
- Monson, James. "A Study of the Resources of the Hymnody of the Evangelical Free Church of America before 1900." B.D., Trinity Theological Seminary, 1961.
- Monteiro, Maria Julia. "Perceiving Parallax: Human Agency in the Changing Nature, History, and Influence of the Brazilian Baptist Hymnal *Cantor Cristão*." PhD, Baylor University, 2021.
- Montgomery, Mitzi Herndon. "*Hymns of Faith and Life: Free Methodist Hymnody, 1976-1989*." M.M., Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville, 1997.
- Montiel, Namoi Woodfin. "The Use of Folk Idioms in Argentine Evangelical Church Music, 1960-1990." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1992.

- Moody, Michael Finlinson. "Contemporary Hymnody in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1972.
- Moon, Brian Alan. "The *Old Songs Hymnal*: Harry Burleigh and His Spirituals During the Harlem Renaissance." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 2006.
- Moore, David James. "Calvin's Theology of Music." M.A., Graduate Theological Union, 2002.
- Moore, Douglas Emery. "The Wesleys and Modern Hymn-singing." B.D., McMaster University, 1954.
- Moore, James Junipero. "Episcopalian Tradition in the Midst of Reform: The Liturgical Works of Richard Wayne Dirksen." DMA, Catholic University of America, 2020.
- Moore, Laurence James. "Sing to the Lord a New Song: A Study of Changing Musical Practices in the Presbyterian Church of Victoria, 1861-1901." M.Mus., Australian Catholic University, 2004.
- Moore, Taylor Delbert. "Language Revitalization Through Pawnee Music." M.A.A.L.A., University of Oklahoma, 2016.
- Moore-Kochlachs, Emma Caroline. "The Psalms in the Worship of the Church Today." D.Min., School of Theology at Claremont, 1990.
- Morgan, Victoria N. "'Twas as space sat singing / To herself - and men - ': Emily Dickinson and Hymn Culture: Tradition and Experimentation." Ph.D., University of Liverpool, 2007.
- Morgan, Wesley K. "The Development of the Wesleyan Hymnody." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1946.
- Morris, Gilbert Leslie. "Imagery in the Hymns of Charles Wesley." Ph.D., University of Arkansas, 1969.
- Morris, Margaret A. "A Practical Theology of Congregational Song: Developing a Wholesome Song of the People." D.Prof., University of Chester, 2016.
- Morris, Paul Wesley. "Collective Becoming: Participation, Affect, and Religion in Protestant Hymn Singing and Contra Dancing." Ph.D., Syracuse University, 2016.
- Morrison, Charles Edwin. "Aldine S. Kieffer and Ephraim Ruebush: Ideals Reflected in Post-Civil War Ruebush-Kieffer Company Music Publications." Ed.D., Arizona State University, 1992.
- Morrison, Mary E. "The Message of Selected Christian Hymns as a Means of Meeting Basic Junior Needs in Time of War." M.R.E., Biblical Seminary in New York, 1943.

- Morrison, Rheta Hope. "A Correlated Use of the Graded Hymnals in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." M.A., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1951.
- Morton, Mark. "Questions of Eternal Significance: The Theology of Ann Griffiths (1776-1805)." M.A., University of Wales, Lampeter, 1998.
- Moser, Robert Edward. "The Origin, Content, and Development of *The Zion's Harp*, Hymnal of the Apostolic Christian Church of America." M.S., Illinois State University, 1973.
- Moss, David Andrew. "Mary Sidney, Countess of Pembroke: The Psalms Adaptation." M.A., DePaul University, 1992.
- Moulthrop, Frances Anna. "Transcription of the Manuscript, British Museum Add. 36881." M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1954.
- Moyer, J. Edward. "The Hymn-tunes of the Schwenkfelders." M.M., Westminster Choir College, 1942.
- Mpola, Mavis Noluthando. "An Analysis of Oral Literary Music Texts in IsiXhosa." Ph.D., Rhodes University, 2007.
- Muchemi, Joseph M. "Creating New Kikuyu Songs for Corporate Worship in the Presbyterian Church of East Africa." D.Min., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 2007.
- Mueller, Norbert H. "The Soteriology of the Lutheran Chorale of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries." S.T.M., Concordia Seminary, 1955.
- Muir, Thomas Erskine. "'Full in the panting heart of Rome': Roman Catholic Music in England, 1850-1962." Ph.D., Durham University, 2004.
- Mullin, Richard. "Hymns of the Christian Life: A Manual of the Origin and Authorship of the Hymns of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Hymn Book (First Fifty Hymns Inclusive)." B.D., Gordon Divinity School, 1952.
- Mullinax, Allen Bruce. "Martin Bucer and the *Strasbourg Song Book*, 1541." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Mundundu, Anicet Mudembenga. "New Frontiers in Contemporary Zairean Christian Church Music." M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1995.
- Murray, Sterling E. "The Life and Music of an Early American Composer: Timothy Swan (1758-1842)." M.A., University of Michigan, 1969.

Murrell, Irvin Henry, Jr. "An Examination of Southern Ante-Bellum Baptist Hymnals and Tunebooks as Indicators of the Congregational Hymn and Tune Repertories of the Period with an Analysis of Representative Tunes." D.M.A., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1984.

_____. "The Use of OLD HUNDREDTH as a Cantus Firmus." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1980.

Muskraat, James Bruce. "The Development of Music Ministry Among the Baptists of Argentina (1881-1981)." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2001.

Musodza, Archford. "An Investigation of the Process of Indigenisation in the Anglican Diocese of Mashonaland (1891-1981), with Special Emphasis on the Ministry of Indigenous Christians." Ph.D., University of South Africa, 2008.

Musy, Meghan D. "Tell Me the Old, Old Story: The Hymns and Testimonies of Ancient Israel and American Pentecostals." M.A., Missouri State University, 2012.

Myers, Gregory Arthur. "The Asmatic Troparia, *Katavasiai*, and *Hypakoai* 'Cycles' in Their Paleoslavonic Recensions: A Study in Comparative Paleography." Ph.D., University of British Columbia, 1994.

Myers, Walter Neidig. "The Hymns of Saint Hilary of Poitiers in the *Codex Aretinus*: An Edition with Introduction, Translation, and Notes." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1928.

N

Nahwooks, Reaves Fred. "Selected Spiritual Themes in Comanche Christian Worship Songs: A Cultural Investigation with Special Reference to Ministerial Understanding." D.Min., Colgate Rochester Divinity School/Bexley Hall/Crozer Theological Seminary, 1991.

Najapfour, Brian G. "Joseph Hart (1712-1768) and His Contribution to the Early British Evangelical Movement." PhD, Theologische Universiteit Apeldoorn, 2022.

Nalam, Jean C. "*Hubad*: A Critical Analysis of Elena Maquiso's Hymn Redrafting Methods Towards a Cebuano Model for Hymn Redrafting." PhD, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2022.

Nanasi, Erwin Gabriel. "Congregational Hymn-Singing at the Weimar Seventh-Day Adventist Church: A Case Study." DWS, Liberty University, 2020.

Nash, Laura Roderic. "Aspects of an Evolving Tonal Language: A Study of Chorale-based Compositions by the Leipzig Thomaskirche Cantors, 1618-1722." Ph.D., Yale University, 1990.

- Navarro, Kevin John. "Employing Ethnomusicology to Foster Multi-Ethnicity in the Local Church Context: A Case Study on the Hispanic Community of North Littleton." D.Miss., Fuller Theological Seminary, 2011.
- Nayak, Ignatius. "The Christ-Mysterion: Hymn of 1 Tim 3,16." Th.D., Pontifical Urban University, 2003.
- Neil, Bobby Joe. "Philip P. Bliss (1838-1876): Gospel Hymn Composer and Compiler." Ed.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Neil, John S. "Exploring Worshippers' Responses to Images Evoked by the Hymn Language in *The Book of Praise* (1972)." D.Min., Knox College, 1992.
- Neilson, Martha Bryant. "A Study of the Singing School in America with Emphasis on the Twentieth Century in North Central Mississippi." M.M., The University of Mississippi, 1973.
- Neises, Daniel R. "The State of the Liturgical Chant Tradition in the Late Seventeenth Century: A Manuscript Study of a Hymnal from Paczków, Poland." M.M., University of Cincinnati, 2003.
- Nekola, Anna E. "Between This World and the Next: The Musical 'Worship Wars' and Evangelical Ideology in the United States, 1960-2005. Ph.D., University of Wisconsin–Madison, 2009.
- Nelms, Jonathan P. "A Guide to the Liturgical Use of *The Baptist Hymnal* (1991) in Fourfold Sunday Worship at First Baptist Church, Cookeville, TN." D.W.S., Institute for Worship Studies, 2002.
- Nelson, Carl Leonard. "The Sacred and Secular Music of the Swedish Settlers of the Midwest, 1841-1917." Ph.D., New York University, 1950.
- Nelson, Carl W. "The Significance of the Genevan Psalm." M.A., University of Michigan, 1940.
- Nelson, Curtis Wayne. "An Analysis and Historical Survey of Selected Song Forms of American Hymnody Since 1800." M.C.M., Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, 1984.
- Nelson, Edward Warren. "Problems of Compiling a Hymnal for Spanish-Speaking Evangelical Churches." Ed.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1972.
- Nelson, Elena Margaret. "Tradition and Innovation in Russian Church Slavonic Hymnography." Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2010.
- Neuenschwander, Robert. "The Origin and Intent of the Bay Psalm Book." D.Mus., Northwestern University, 1976.

- Neumann, Janet M. "A Study of the Life and Work of Carl Flentge Schalk, Lutheran Church Musician." D.M.A., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 2005.
- Newell, Andrew. "Cowper's *Olney Hymns*: Usefulness, Locality, and the Puritan Context." PhD, University of Oxford, 2022.
- Nichols, Kathryn. "Aspects of Lutheran Hymnody." M.M., Yale University, 1977.
- Nicholson, Charles William. "Paul Gerhardt and Johann Rist as Translators of the Pseudo-Bernard Passion Hymns." M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1974.
- Niemeijer, Erin J. M. "An Applied Ethnomusicological Approach: the Taliabo of Wayo Miha, Indonesia." M.A., Bethel University, 2006.
- Nilsson, Ann-Marie. "On Liturgical Hymn Melodies in Sweden During the Middle Ages." Ph.D., University of Gothenburg, 1991.
- Nisbet, Meredith Wootton. "Symphony for Band on Early American Hymn Tunes." D.M.A., University of Oklahoma, 1991.
- Noble, Douglas L. "Protestant Hymns as Landmarks of American Social Development, 1800-1900." M.A., University of Kentucky, 1967.
- Nord, Christopher Dean. "The Influence of Isaac Watts on English Hymnody." M.Div., Talbot School of Theology, 1980.
- Nordstrom, Lloyd M. "The Hymn: A Study of Its Nature and Function in Religious Education." M.Th., University of Southern California, 1948.
- Norris, Michael Brent. "A Model of Collaborative Ministry Between Preacher and Musician." D.Min., Columbia Theological Seminary, 2013.
- Norton, Michael Lee. "The Sacred Song Arrangements of C. P. E. Bach." M.A., Ohio State University, 1976. 1-80
- Norwood, Marvin Bascom. "The Hymn of Clement and the Isis Litany." A.M., University of Chicago, 1926.
- Novak, Loui. "The Music of the Liturgy in *Service Book and Hymnal*." B.D., Wartburg Theological Seminary, 1961.
- Nowatzki, Anne R. "'Amazing Grace': Exploration of a Hymn's Effect on Reminiscence in Elders with Dementia." M.S., Minnesota State University, Mankato, 2004.

Nuechterlein, Louis G. "Chorale Texts and Tunes in Some Representative Present-day Protestant Hymnals." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1953.

_____. "An Historical Survey of the Hymn." M.A., University of Michigan, 1959.

Nummela, Thomas A. "The Office Hymn Is Sung: The Office Hymn in *Lutheran Worship*." M.C.M., Concordia University, 1987.

Nunn, John B. "Luther and Music." M.C.M., Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, 1965.

Nurse, Herbert Nathaniel Fitzgerald. "An Analysis and Interpretation of Selected Hymns and Songs of Charles Wesley as Content for Religious Education." M.A., Howard University, 1969.

Nusca, Anthony Robert. "Heavenly Worship, Ecclesial Worship: A 'Liturgical Approach' to the Hymns of the Apocalypse of St. John." Th.D., Pontifical Gregorian University, 1998.

Nutting, Rufus Rice. "A Method of Elementary Improvisation for Church Organists." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1988.

O

Obaga, William Ondieki. "A History of Church Music in Kenya, Especially 1844-1919." Ph.D., Luther Seminary, 2014.

O'Brien, James Patrick. "An Experimental Study of the Use of Shape Notes in Developing Sight Singing." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1969.

O'Brien, Robert Hugh. "Studies in the Development of Latin Hymnody Through the Seventh Century." M.A., Ohio State University, 1948.

O'Connor, Mary Alice. "A Survey of Church Music in the Diocese of Albany, New York." M.M., Catholic University of America, 1969.

Ode, James A. "The Use of Brass Instruments in Lutheran Churches in America." D.M.A., University of Rochester, 1965.

Oden, Mary Anne. "The Growth and Development of Methodist Hymnody in the United States." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1948.

Odom, Donald R. "The Folk-hymns of Jeremiah Ingalls' *Christian Harmony or Songsters Companion*: An Historical and Analytical Study." M.M., William Carey College, 1980.

- Odum, Howard Washington. "Religious Folk-Songs of the Southern Negroes." Ph.D., Clark University, 1909.
- Okamura, Tamiko. "Contributions of Japan to Indigenous Christian Hymnology." M.R.E., Biblical Seminary in New York, 1941.
- Olds, Dorothy Louise. "The Evolution of Protestant Hymnody in the United States." M.L.S., University of Oklahoma, 1979.
- Oliphint, Benjamin Ray. "Horatius Bonar, 1808-1889: Hymn-writer, Theologian, Preacher, Churchman: A Study of His Religious Thought." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1951.
- Oliver, Anthony. "Creation and Redemption in Amos: A Multi-faceted Approach with Emphasis on the Hymns." Ph.D., Trinity International University, 1998.
- Oliver, Ruth Enid. "New England Composers and Compilers of Sacred Music of the Eighteenth Century." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1955.
- Oliver, Sylvester Walker, Jr. "African-American Music Traditions in Northeast Mississippi." Ph.D., University of Memphis, 1995.
- Olivieri, Luis A. "The Music of the Protestant Hymnals Used in Puerto Rico." M.S.M., Boston University, 1976.
- Olkinuora, Jaakko. "Byzantine Hymnography for the Feast of the Entrance of the Theotokos: An Intermedial Approach." Ph.D., University of Helsinki, 2015.
- Olsen, Robert A. "The Hymnody of Denmark: A Historical Study." M.C.M., Concordia College, 1984.
- Olson, Lee. "The Hymnology of Rev. A. B. Simpson, Founder of the Christian and Missionary Alliance." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1943.
- Olson, Lee Olof Gustaf. "History of Swedish Church Music." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1945.
- Olson, Oscar Emanuel. "A. L. Skoog: Pioneer Musician of the Evangelical Mission Covenant of America." M.M., Northwestern University, 1941.
- O'Neill, Patrick Paul. "The Old-English Prose Psalms of the Paris Psalter." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1980.
- Opatow, Mark. "Psalms in the Ashkenazic Shabbat Evening and Morning Liturgy, and a Bibliography of Psalm Settings." M.S.M., Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, 2003.

- Opsahl, Laura Petrie. “*The Pilgrim Hymnal*, 1958, as a Manual of Congregational (Corporate) Worship.” M.Div., Yale University, 1977.
- Osterhout, Paul Ragatz. “Music in Northampton, Massachusetts, to 1820.” Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1978.
- Osterhus, Craig Alan. “A Curriculum for Teaching Collaborative Worship Songwriting Inspired by Village Hymns.” MA, Liberty University, 2020.
- Østrem, Eyolf. “The Office of Saint Olav: A Study in Chant Transmission.” Ph.D., Uppsala University, 2001.
- Oswalt, Lewis Earl. “Rigdon McCoy McIntosh: Teacher, Composer, Editor, and Publisher.” D.M.A., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Ottley, Anwar Gabriel Myron. “Congregational Singing in the Seventh-day Adventist Church: An Examination of Engagement.” DWS, Liberty University, 2020.
- Ouzts, David Perry. “A Hymnal Companion: New Hymns for the Liturgical Year from *The Hymnal 1982*.” M.M., Yale University, 1987.
- Overduin, Joel E. “The 20th-Century Revival of Genevan Psalmody in Reformed Worship in North America.” M.Div., Puritan Reformed Theological Seminary, 2005.
- Overholt, Joseph. “Theological Themes Expressed in the Hymns of the *Ausbund*.” M.A., Kent State University, 1964.
- Owen, Earl McLain, Jr. “The Life and Music of Supply Belcher (1751-1836): Handel of Maine.” D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1969.
- Owen, James Anthony. “Singing the Holy Spirit: Hymn-Singing, Language, and Community among Lokono Arawaks, Cherokees, and Jamaican Slaves, 1740-1840.” PhD, University of Georgia, 2019.
- Owen, Jo Ann. “An Evaluation of Some of the Hymns and Songs for Children as They Teach Various Christian Concepts.” M.A., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1954.
- Owens, Richard M. “A Comparison of the Negro Spirituals and the Psalms.” B.D., Andover Newton Theological School, 1937.
- Owsinski, Thomas E. “*Jeremia* from the *Paradisches Wunder-Spiel*: A Critical Edition and Study of a Musical Document of the Eighteenth-century Ephrata Cloister.” M.A., West Chester University, 1997.

P

- Pabon-Rico, Luis S. "Employing the Protestant Sound: A Study of the First Protestant Hymnals in Spanish Used in Puerto Rico After 1898." MM, University of Texas at Austin, 2021.
- Paisar, Mark Ryan. "Lutheran Alternatim Practices in the 16th and Early 17th Centuries: A Narrative of Liturgical Artistry and Accessibility." D.M.A., University of Kansas, 2017.
- Palm, Richard C. "Hebrew Origins and Vocal Practice of Music in the Early Christian Church to 500 A.D." M.A., North Texas State College, 1954.
- Palmer, Kim R. "Hidden in Plain Sight: Slavery and the Negro Spiritual: A Grade-Five Standards-Based Curriculum." D.Min., Ashland Theological Seminary, 2009.
- Palmer, Kim Richard. "The Hymnic Presence in the New Testament: With a Special Emphasis on Colossians 1:15-20." M.A., Ashland Theological Seminary, 1981.
- Palmer, William C. "Hymnology: A Survey of Hymns and Their Uses in LC-MS 'Deaf' Congregations." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Palmer-Quay, Dianne M. "Developing Indigenous Hymnody: An Annotated Bibliography for Cross-Cultural Workers." M.A., Columbia International University, 1998.
- Panayiotou, Andrea Christine. "An Examination of Pre- and Post-Vatican II Music for the Roman Catholic Liturgy: Ethnic Diversity as a Vehicle of Unity." M.A., Florida Atlantic University, 2011.
- Pannebaker, Jeffrey Roy. "Early Lutheran Music in America: The Hymnody of the General Synod." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1998.
- Pappas, Nikos Alexander. "Patterns in the Sacred Music Culture of the American South and West (1700-1820)." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 2013.
- Paramonov, Konstantin. "Present Hymnological Problems in Russia." M.A., Concordia Theological Seminary, 2000.
- Parham, Thomas David, III. "Hymnology for the Masses." M.A., Regent University, 1992.
- Park, Jungjoo. "A Study of the Music of Korean Hymns with Traditional Musical Elements." D.Mus., Indiana University, 2008.
- Parker, Beth Colletti. "The Folk Hymns of John Wyeth's *Repository of Sacred Music, Part Second: A Historical and Analytical Study*." M.M., William Carey College, 1976.

- Parker, Fred Howard. "The Psycho-Social Origins of Hymnology." M.A., University of South Carolina, 1939.
- Parker, Gordon H. "The Development of Hymnody in England from the Reformation to the Oxford Movement." B.D., United College, 1955.
- Parks, Brian. "Musics of a Village Church: A View from the Organ Bench at Higganum Congregational." M.A., Wesleyan University, 2013.
- Parks, Edna Dorinthea. "English Hymns and Their Tunes in the 16th and 17th Centuries." Ph.D., Boston University, 1957.
- Parry, Simon Halsall. "Why Should the Devil Have All the Best Tunes?: 20th Century Popular- and Folk-Style Church Music in England." Ph.D., University of Liverpool, 2000.
- Parsons, Daniel C. "A Theological Analysis of Advent Hymns in *Lutheran Worship*." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Parsons, Mark David. "'With Sighs Too Deep for Words': Liturgical Song as Metaphor." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 2003.
- Patillo, Ericka J. "A Content Analysis of the Back of the Book Indexes of the Baptist, Episcopal, and Methodist Denominations in the United States." M.S.L.S., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1999.
- Patterakis, Manuel. "Byzantine Hymnology of the Eastern Orthodox Church." M.A., San Jose State College, 1966.
- Patterson, Beverly Bush. "Sound of the Dove: An Ethnography of Singing in Primitive Baptist Churches." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1989.
- Patterson, Daniel W. "Folk-song Elements in the Shaker Spiritual." M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1955.
- Patterson, Floyd H., Jr. "The Southern Baptist Sunday School Board's Program of Church Music." Ph.D., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1957.
- Patterson, Relford. "Three American 'Primitives': A Study of the Musical Style of Hans Gram, Oliver Holden, and Samuel Holyoke." Ph.D., Washington University, 1963.
- Paul, Gretchen Elizabeth. "*Mit Zungen ynn alle Landt*: The Role of Hymns in Martin Luther's Reformation of Worship." M.A., University of Oregon, 1993.
- Paul, June Dolores Brooks. "Music in Culture: Black Sacred Song Style, Slidell, Louisiana, Chicago, Illinois." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1973.

- Pauls, Laura Jean. "Making Room for Difference: Identity Reconstruction in a Mennonite Church." M.A., University of Alberta, 2007.
- Payne, Henry David. "Selected Shape-Note Hymns, Anthems, and Fuguing Tunes for Christmas." M.M.E., Texas Tech University, 1969.
- Peach, Everett, Jr. "The Gospel Song: Its Influence on Christian Hymnody." M.A., Wayne State University, 1960.
- Peasant, Julian Smith, Jr. "The Arts of the African Methodist Episcopal Church as Viewed in the Architecture, Music and Liturgy of the Nineteenth Century." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1993.
- Peckman, John L. "German Hymn Writers of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries and Their Influence on American Hymnology." M.A., Pennsylvania State University, 1915.
- Pedersen, Lydia. "Sing a New Song!: Theological Reflection Based in Hymn Text Writing: A Workshop." D.Min., Emmanuel College, 2017.
- Peeler, Lance J. "*The Baptist Hymnal for Church and Home*: Its Development, Content, and Reception." Ph.D., Drew University, 2010.
- Peery, James. "Ethnohymnology: Implications for Evangelical Missions." M.C.M., Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, 1981.
- Pemberton, Carol Ann. "Lowell Mason: His Life and Work." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1971.
- Perigo, Jeremy Adam. "Leading a Workshop on Contextual Songwriting for Worship Musicians at Burn 24-7 Middle East." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2012.
- Perigo Valle, Amy Lorraine. "Training the Church Pianist: Piano Pedagogy in Southern Baptist Church Music from the Era of the *Broadman Hymnal* (1940) Through That of the *Baptist Hymnal* (1975)." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2014.
- Perrin, Phil D. "Theoretical Introductions in American Tune-books from 1801 to 1860." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1968.
- Perry, Shirley Mercedes. "Selected Psalms, Old Verses, and Spiritual Songs of the Canadian Doukhobors: Transcription and Musical Analysis." Ph.D., University of Arizona, 1992.
- Persons, Charlene Louise. "Languages Used in the Music of the Old Order Amish." M.A., University of Texas at Arlington, 1988.

- Peseye, Vivee Kenileno. "Developing an Indigenous Hymnody for the Naga Baptist Churches of Northeast India with Special Reference to the Angami Church." Ph.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2003.
- Peter Dass, Rakesh. "Language and Religion in Modern India: The Vernacular Literature of Hindi Christians." Th.D., Harvard Divinity School, 2016.
- Petersen, William Lawrence. "The *Diatessaron* and Ephrem Syrus as Sources of Romanos the Melodist." Ph.D., Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, 1984.
- Peterson, Erik C. "Playing, Learning, and Using Music in Early Middle Indiana." M.A., Indiana University, 2013.
- Peterson, Floyd Ellsworth. "J. S. Bach and the *Schmelli Gesangbuch*." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1959.
- Peterson, Jane Anne. "Rum, Ruin and Revival: Protestant Hymns and the Temperance Movement." M.A., Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville, 1998.
- Peterson, Orval A. "An Analysis of Twenty Hymns of the Seventh-Day Adventist *Church Hymnal*." M.A., San Jose State College, 1959.
- Peterson, Robert Douglas. "The Folk Idiom in the Music of Contemporary Protestant Worship in America." Ed.D., Columbia University, 1972.
- Petrucione, John Francis. "Prudentius' Use of Martyrological '*Topoi*' in *Peristephanon*." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1985.
- Petty, Roberta. "A Study of the Chorale Preludes of Helmut Walcha." M.M., University of Southern California, 1975.
- Pew, David Raymond. "The Hymnal as a Record of Christian Thought." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1935.
- Pfatteicher, Carl Friedrich. "The Development of the Conception of God in German Protestant Hymnody." Th.D., Harvard University, 1922.
- Pfautsch, Lloyd Alvin. "A Curriculum of Church Music for a Theological Seminary: An Historical Justification and a Formulation." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1948.
- Phenix, Matthew G. "The Inclusion of Contemporary Praise & Worship in Southern Baptist Hymnals (1975, 1991, 2008)," PhD, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2024.
- Pierce, Charles L. "A History of Music and of Music Education of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." D.M.A., Catholic University of America, 1976.

- Pierson, Steven James. "We Sang Ourselves Free: Developmental Uses of Music Among Estonian Christians from Repression to Independence." Ph.D., Trinity International University, 1998.
- Pillsbury, Evan. "Polishing the Altar: The Triumphs and Failures of 17th-Century Psalmody in Puritan Boston." M.S.M., Boston University, 2000.
- Pinkston, Alfred Adolphus. "Lined Hymns, Spirituals, and the Associated Lifestyle of Rural Black People in the United States." Ph.D., University of Miami, 1975.
- Piper, Shirley Carolyn. "Original Two-part Arrangements of Ten Hymns Common to Three Protestant Hymnals." M.M., Northwestern University, 1963.
- Platt, Nathan Harold. "The Hymnological Contributions of Basil Manly, Jr., to the Congregational Song of Southern Baptists." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2004.
- Plett, James Wendall. "The Poetic Language of the Hymns of Isaac Watts." Ph.D., University of California, Riverside, 1986.
- Plyler, Esther Petre. "A Survey of American Methodist Non-Official Hymn and Song Collections." M.A., University of Missouri–Columbia, 1962.
- Pohlmann, David J. "Of Plainchant and Polychoral Motets: The Effectiveness of Contemporary Worship Music in Communicating the Christian Gospel to Young People and Its Implications for School Chapel Service." M.Ed., Griffith University, 1996.
- Pohly, Linda Louise. "Welsh Choral Music in America in the Nineteenth Century." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1989.
- Poirel, Sandra Stevens. "God's Time: Implementing the Theology and Practices of Lent within the Context of the United Methodist Church." D.Min., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 2009.
- Polman, Bertus Frederick. "Church Music and Liturgy in the Christian Reformed Church of North America." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1981.
- Pond, Edward Wiatt. "A Select Study of the Liturgical Music of Bernard Huijbers: The Theological Principles Which Are Fundamental to His Music, and the Means by Which He Translated These Principles into Music for the Assembly." D.M.A., Catholic University of America, 1991.
- Poole, W. Gerard. "*El Rocío*: A Case Study of Music and Ritual in Andalucia." Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park. 2007.

- Pop, Jana Sherie. "A Survey of Hymn-playing Requirements in Selected American Christian College and University Piano Departments." D.M.A., University of South Carolina, 2009.
- Pope, Mary Bham. "We Shall Meet on That Beautiful Shore: Hymns of Death in the New South, 1865-1900." Ph.D., Emory University, 1985.
- Porch, Ronald Eugene. "The Significance of the *Olney Hymns* in the Evangelical Revival." M.A., Bob Jones University, 1981.
- Porter, Amelia Harter. "A Brief History of German Hymnody and a Survey of German Influences in American Protestant Hymnology." A.M., Indiana University, 1937.
- Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz. "A Treasure of Campmeeting Spirituals." Ph.D., Union Graduate School [Ohio], 1978.
- Porter, Thomas Henry. "Homer Alvan Rodeheaver (1880-1955): Evangelistic Musician and Publisher." Ed.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1981.
- Pottie, Charles S. "The Theological Meaning of Music in Christian Worship: Two Views, Joseph Gelineau and Erik Routley." M.A., Graduate Theological Union, 1980.
- Poulter, Mary D. "The First Ten Years of Latter Day Saint Hymnody: A Study of Emma Smith's 1835 and Little and Gardner's 1844 Hymns." M.Mus., University of Lowell, 1995.
- Powell, Deborah Michelle. "A Message of Hope: The Role of Music in the African American Church." M.Div., Emmanuel School of Religion, 1998.
- Powell, Paul Richard. "A Biographical and Bibliographical Study of Baylus Benjamin McKinney (1886-1952)." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1973.
- _____. "Louis F. Benson, the 1895 *Presbyterian Hymnal* and Twentieth-Century American Hymnody." Ph.D., Drew University, 1998.
- Powers, Margrette Westlake. "Churchly Preludes and Postludes for Organ Founded on Hymn Tunes, Carols, and Plainsong." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1935.
- Pratt, Andrew E. "The Origin of *The Methodist Hymn Book* 1933." Ph.D., University of Liverpool, 2003.
- _____. "A Study of Frederick William Faber's Hymns on the Four Last Things in the Context of His Hymnody as Presented in the Collection of 1861." M.A., University of Durham, 1997.
- Precht, Fred Louis. "The Problem of Variety in the Music of the Ordinary in the Lutheran Church Service." M.M., Northwestern University, 1953.

- _____. "The Doctrine of the Universal Priesthood of Believers and Its Exemplification in Pre-Reformation and Reformation Hymnody." STM, Concordia Seminary, 1961.
- Prenzler, Matthias Stefan. "The Singing Heart: An Analysis of the Morning and Evening Songs of Paul Gerhardt as Exercises in Evangelical Piety." M.Th., University of Divinity [Melbourne, Australia], 2014.
- Pressau, Jack Renard. "Concomitants of Hymn Comprehension: An Exploratory Study." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1965.
- Price, Damian DeMond. "'Give me a clean heart': The Life and Music of Margaret Pleasant Douroux." EdD, Liberty University, 2020.
- Priest, Charles Thomas. "Regionalism in Selected Musical Works of Charles Faulkner Bryan (1911-1955)." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2008.
- _____. "The Role of Hymnody in the Religious Lives of Confederate Soldiers." M.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Prior, Lyman Wolcott. "Ralph Vaughan Williams: Life, Work, and Influence." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1936.
- Proodian, John D. "Fantasy on a Theme of Luther." D.M.A., Ohio State University, 2005.
- Pugsley, Richard John. "The Development of the Music Program in the Community of Jesus." Ed.D., Columbia University Teachers College, 1983.
- Puls, Kenneth A. "Musical Praise and Thanksgiving in the New Testament: Word Studies on Greek Terms in the New Testament Related to Praise and Thanksgiving in the Context of Music." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Pura, Clarice McMinn. "The Evolution of Hymnology in the Sunday School of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States." M.A., Drew University, 1933.
- Purdy, William E. "Music in Mormon Culture, 1830-1876." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1960.
- Pusey, Betsy Ann Cantwell. "Eighteenth-Century Sources for the Four-Part Chorale Collection of J. S. Bach." M.M., University of Houston, 1987.
- Putnam, Emily. "Hymn Study for Junior Children" S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1948.
- Plyler, Esther Petre. "A Survey of American Methodist Nonofficial Hymn and Song Collections." M.A., University of Missouri, 1962.

Q

- Quantrille, Wilma Jean. "The Triune God in the Hymns of John Wesley." Ph.D., Drew University, 1989.
- Quantz, Donald E. "Contemporary Christian Music and Post-secondary Choral Education: Culture, Canon, and Curriculum." Ph.D., University of Calgary, 2003.
- Queen, James L. "Fasola Solmization in England and America." M.M., Baylor University, 1971.
- Quimby, Dorothy. "The Evolution of the Modern Hymn Tune." M.A., Boston University, 1923.
- Quist, Edwin Arnold, Jr. "Musical Life in New Sweden (1638-1789)." M.M., Peabody Conservatory of Music, 1976.

R

- Raabe, Paul R. "Psalm structures: A Study of Psalms with Refrains." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1989.
- Radecki, Patricia Marie. "The World in the Text and the Text in the World: A Study of Old Regular Baptist Discourse." A.D., University of Michigan, 1991.
- Rademacher, Ruth. "The Permanent Influence of Lutheran Hymnody." M.A., Northwestern University, 1918.
- Radley, Virginia L. "Longfellow and the Protestant Hymns." M.A., University of Rochester, 1952.
- Radosinovich, Georgene. "The Influence of Byzantine Hymnography on the Serbian Chant." M.Ed., West Chester State College, 1970.
- Ragno, Janelle Suzanne. "The Lutheran Hymn '*Ein' feste Burg*' in Claude Debussy's Cello Sonata (1915): Motivic Variation and Structure." D.M.A., University of Texas at Austin, 2006.
- Raichelson, Richard M. "Black Religious Folksong: A Study in Generic and Social Change." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1975.
- Ralston, Timothy John. "The Hymnic Genre and the Pauline Corpus: Its Criteria and Importance for Exegesis." Th.M., Dallas Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Ramaker, Albert John. "Hymns and Hymn Writers Among Anabaptists in the Sixteenth Century." Th.M., Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, 1927.

- Rankin, Diana M. "Hutterite Music: Sixteenth Century Melodies in a Twentieth Century World." M.M., Mankato State University, 1972.
- Rappold, William G. "Educational Values of Charles Wesley's Hymns." B.D., Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, 1946.
- Rasmussen, Jane Edith. "Churchmen Concerned: Music in the Episcopal Church, 1804-1859; A Study of Church Periodicals and Other Ecclesiastical Writings." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1983.
- Rauch, John L. "The Theological Transition of the Evangelical United Brethren Church Hymnal." Th.M., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1961.
- Rauch, Ralph Frederick. "An Analysis of the Moravian Chorales." M.M., University of Rochester, 1952.
- Read, Ken. "An Analysis of Person and Number in Selected Hymnals in Light of the Psalms." M.A., Cincinnati Christian Seminary, 1986.
- Read-Gehrenbeck, Sarah Roberta. "'Why should the devil have all the pretty tunes?': The Great Awakening of a New American Idiom: Organ Music Based on Shape-Note Hymns." D.Mus., Indiana University, 2017.
- Reagon, Bernice Johnson. "Songs of the Civil Rights Movement, 1955-1965: A Study in Culture History." Ph.D., Howard University, 1975.
- Reed, Joel Francis. "Anthony J. Showalter (1858-1924): Southern Educator, Publisher, Composer." Ed.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1975.
- Reed, Mark Arnold. "*'De Lutheriste ilz m'ont donne le nom'*: The Motivations behind Clément Marot's Psalm Translations." M.A., University of Virginia, 1988.
- Reed, Tracey L. "Johann Christian Bechler: Moravian Minister and Composer." M.A., Indiana University of Pennsylvania, 1973.
- Reese, Vance. "'A Principle Within': Liturgical Renewal in the United Methodist Hymnal." D.Mus., Indiana University, 1997.
- Reeves, Jeremiah Bascom. "A Study of English Hymnody." Ph.D, Cornell University, 1922.
- Regier, Myrtle. "The Influence of the Wesley Family on Music and Its Ministry in the Church." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1940.
- Rehwaltdt, Peter Walter. "Let All the People Say 'Amen!': A Multigenerational Understanding of Rite, Hymnody, and Preaching." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 2005.

Reichmuth, Roland Joseph. "Typology in the Genuine Kontakia of Romanos the Melodist." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1975.

Reid, Celestine Traynham. "Hidden Meanings in Negro Spirituals from Slave Times: Exploring the Overlap of Education, Worship, and Entertainment in the Transmission of Cultural Heritage." D.Min., Andover Newton Theological School, 2001.

Reier, Katherine Jean. "Assessing, Stabilizing, and Expanding the Congregation's Repertoire of Hymns." M.A., Yale University, 1984.

Reinbott, Sharon Lee. "Hymns for the New Story." M.A., Holy Names University, 2015.

Reinhalter, Mary Alice. "Lyrical Qualities in Latin Christian Hymnody." M.A., Emmanuel College, 1929.

Reinhold, Donald F., Jr. "The Gospel Song in Urban Society: A Study of the Ecstatic and Didactic Traditions in Victorian America." M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1980.

Rommel, Marie Rose. "Newton and Cowper and the *Olney Hymns*." M.A., Boston University, 1926.

Renfro, Robert Chase. "A Historical Survey of Revival Music in America." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1950.

Reus, Zelda. "Furniture for the Minds of Children: The Trivium in Isaac Watts's Divine Songs," PhD, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2024.

Reynolds, Frieda Berglind. "The Music of Supply Belcher." M.M., Roosevelt University, 1968.

Reynolds, William Jensen. "Sources for College Teaching of Hymnology." Ed.D., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1961.

Rice, Mary Reed. "Two Centuries of Music in the Church of the Brethren." M.R.E., Bethany Biblical Seminary, 1944.

Rice, William. "A Century of Methodist Music, 1850-1950." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1953.

Richardson, Jane Elizabeth. "Feminine Imagery of the Holy Spirit in the Hymns of St. Ephrem the Syrian." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1990.

Richardson, Judith Lynn. "A Study of the Hymns and Anthems of Horatio Parker." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1964.

- Riches, Tanya. "Shout to the Lord!: Music and Change at Hillsong: 1996-2007." M.Phil., Australian Catholic University, 2010.
- Ricks, George Robinson. "Some Aspects of the Religious Music of the United States Negro; an Ethnomusicological Study with Special Emphasis on the Gospel Tradition." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1960.
- Ridley, Sarah Elizabeth. "'That every Christian may be suited': Isaac Watts's Hymns in the Writings of Early Mohegan Writers, Samson Occom and Joseph Johnson." M.A., University of North Texas, 2017.
- Riedel, Johannes. "Leisen Formulae: Their Polyphonic Settings in the Renaissance and Reformation." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1953.
- Rienstra, Debra Kay. "Aspiring to Praise: The Sidney-Pembroke Psalter and the English Religious Lyric." Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey–New Brunswick, 1995.
- Rigler, Ann Marie. "John Zundel as Pedagogue." D.M.A., University of Iowa, 1993.
- Rigney, Ranelle. "The Hymn-Book Controversy of 1882." M.Min., Cincinnati Bible College and Seminary, 1989.
- Riley, Stewart. "Joining Voices: A Study of Public Worship in Victorian Poetics," PhD, Baylor University, 2024.
- Rivard, Eugene Francis. "The Hymnody of the Christian and Missionary Alliance (1891-1978) as a Reflection of Its Theology and Development." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Roberts, Dorothee Sida. "*Louange et Priere* and *Nos couers Te Chantent*: A Comparative Analysis." M.A., University of Louisville, 1981.
- Roberts, Mikie. "Hymnody and Identity: Congregational Singing as a Construct of Christian Community Identity." Ph.D., University of Birmingham, 2014.
- Roberts, R. D. "John Rippon's *A Selection of Hymns*, and Its Influence on Contemporary Hymnology." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1972.
- Roberts, S. Scott. "John David Brunk, 1872-1926: His Life and Musical Contributions to the Mennonite Church." M.A., Northern Arizona University, 2002.
- Roberts, Wendy Raphael. "Redeeming Verse: The Rise of Revival Poetry in Eighteenth-Century British North America." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2012.

- Robertson, Patricia L. "The Role of Singing in the Christian Science Church: The Forming of a Tradition." Ph.D., New York University, 1996.
- Robin, William. "Pleyel's Hymns across the Atlantic: Migration, Travel, and American Psalmody Reform in the Early Nineteenth Century." M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 2013.
- Robinson, Amy Miranda Eleanor. "Poetry and Church Order in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts." Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2002.
- Robinson, Daniel Keith. "Contemporary Worship Singers: Construct, Culture, Environment, and Voice." D.M.A., Griffith University, 2011.
- Robinson, Janet Rohrbach. "The German-English Four Shape-Note Tune Books of Johann Frederick and Henry C. Eyer." M.A., Louisiana State University, 1980.
- Robinson, Yvonne. "The Ephrata Cloister and the Lititz Moravian Settlement, 1732-1820: And a Comparative Study of Their Musical Cultures." D.M.A., Juilliard School, 1986.
- Robuck, Thomas Durward. "The Christ-Hymn in Philippians: A Rhetorical Analysis of Its Function in the Letter." Ph.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1987.
- Roff, Lawrence C. "Sing to the Lord." D.Min., Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, 1981.
- Rogers, Bennett Wade. "John Charles Ryle: An Intellectual Biography." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2015.
- Rogers, Christine Lee. "The Effects of Two Instructional Methods on Two Piano Improvisation Skills Exhibited while Performing Hymn Accompaniments by Beginning Adult Piano Improvisers." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 1999.
- Rogers, James Stanley. "Alexander Campbell as Editor of the First Hymnals of the Disciples of Christ." M.M. and M.A.R., Yale University and Yale Divinity School, 1992.
- Rogers, Rhonda Speich. "The Life and Works of Donald Paul Hustad." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1988.
- Rogers, Samuel Kirby. "A Study of *The Easy Instructor*, by William Little and William Smith." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1964.
- _____. "The Social and Pedagogical Function of *The Worcester Collection*, *The Village Harmony*, and *The Easy Instructor* in the Early-American Singing School." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1969.

- Rolando, Sloan. "Save Us Who Sing to You: The Form and Function of the Three Antiphons of the Divine Liturgy." M.Div., St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 2003.
- Rolfs, Rodney Dean. "The Nineteenth-Century American Tune-Book." M.A., University of Chicago, 1967.
- Romoser, Harold W. "Liturgies and Hymnology in the American Lutheran Church until 1820." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1929.
- Root, Jena M. "Children of Light: A Dramatic Cantata Based on the Life, Hymns, and Poetry of Fanny J. Crosby, for Mezzo-Soprano, Mixed Chorus (SSAATTBB), Percussion, Organ, Piano, and String Orchestra." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 2000.
- Roper, Cecil Mizelle. "The Strasbourg French Psalters, 1539-1553." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1972.
- Rose, Richard Wayne. "*The Psalmist: A Significant Hymnal for Baptists in America During the Nineteenth Century.*" D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Roseland, Lilian Mable. "The History of the German Hymn Tune or Chorale." M.M., Oberlin College, 1929.
- Rosentrater, Annice. "Hymns of Charles Wesley Analyzed and Related to Their Social Background." M.A., University of Iowa, 1951.
- Rosewall, Richard Byron. "Singing Schools of Pennsylvania, 1800-1900." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1969.
- Ross, Ann B. "Cædmon's Hymn: *Suarum Partium Convenientia.*" M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1986.
- Ross, Frances. "A Comparative Study of the Hymnals of the Leading Denominations in the United States." M.R.E., General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, 1942.
- Ross, Hyla Jean. "A Study of the Teaching Ministry of the Church Through Hymnology." M.R.E., Asbury Theological Seminary, 1959.
- Roth, Herbert John. "A Literary Study of the Calvinistic and Deistic Implications in the Hymns of Isaac Watts, Charles Wesley, and William Cowper." Ph.D., Texas Christian University, 1978.
- Roth, Lynette M. "Heaven, Harmony, and Home: Thomas Hastings' and Joshua Leavitt's Dueling Tunebooks." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1996.
- Rothenbusch, Esther Heidi. "The Role of *Gospel Hymns Nos. 1 to 6* (1875-1894) in American Revivalism." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1991.

- Routley, Erik. "Music in Christian Hymnody: A Study of the History of Music in the Hymnody of the Christian Church from 1524 to 1950, with Special Reference to English Protestantism." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1952.
- Rowe, Jack Calvin. "William Billings, Father of the Fuguing Hymn-tune." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Ruark, Diane C. "Love's Redeeming Work: Metaphors of the Atonement in Episcopal Hymnody of the Twentieth Century." M.A., Andover Newton Theological School, 2003.
- Rudebock, Ruth Louise. "The Potential Ecumenicity of the Hymnbook." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Ruder, David. "A Critical Interpretative Analysis of Ten English Hymns Which Reflect the Political and Social History of England from 1870 to 1920." M.A., San Jose State College, 1968.
- Ruess, Thomas J. "Claude Smith's Variations of Hymn Tunes." D.M.A., University of Memphis, 2000.
- Ruhl, Deborah A. "Engaging the Heart: Orthodoxy and Experimentalism in William Gadsby's *A Selection of Hymns for Public Worship*." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 2013.
- _____. "*The Hymnes and Songs of the Church: A Study of the Poetry, the Music, and the Influence of the First English Hymnbook*." M.S., Ohio State University, 2008.
- Ruiter-Feenstra, Pamela Sue. "Metrical Psalmody: A Handbook to the 150 Psalms in the 1987 *Psalter Hymnal*." D.M.A., University of Iowa, 1989.
- Runner, David Clark. "Music in the Moravian Community of Lititz." D.M.A., University of Rochester, 1976.
- Rushing, James Kenneth. "The Acceptance of Negro Spirituals into Major Twentieth-Century American Hymnals." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Russell, Kenneth C. "Analysis of the Mediaeval Latin Hymns to St. Dominic, St. Peter the Martyr, and St. Thomas Aquinas." M.A., University of Ottawa, 1959.
- Russell, Paul Snowden. "Two Replies to the Arians: A Comparison of the 'Theological Orations' of Gregory of Nazianzus and the Hymns and Sermons 'On the Faith' of Ephraem of Nisbis." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1992.
- Russell, Roberta Adele. "Early History of the Music of the Baptist Church." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1947.

Russert, Matthew L. "Do the Three LCMS Hymnals Follow the Lutheran Confessions in Their Common Hymn Texts Describing the Lord's Supper?" M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1985.

Rust, Kristin Dell. "The Use of Chorale Tunes in the Arias of J. S. Bach's Chorale Cantatas." M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1994.

Ruth, John Landis. "English Hymn-Writing in America, 1640-1800." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1968.

Ryder, Milton Perren. "Creating an Uncommon Book of Worship (A Hymnal Supplement) for Central Baptist Church of Wayne, Pennsylvania, as a Model of Procedure to Guide Any Congregation in Developing Its Own Worship Hymnal Resource." D.Min., Drew University, 1982.

S

Sadoh, Godwin Simeon. "Joshua Uzoigwe: An Introduction to the Life and Music of a Nigerian Composer." M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1998.

Saito, Eva. "A General Survey of Church Music in Japan Today." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1963.

Saldanha, Charles H. "A Study on 'Hymn to the Earth' in the Atharvaveda vis-à-vis Francis of Assisi's Experience of 'Our Sister Mother Earth.'" Doctorate, Pontificio Ateneo Antoniano, 2001.

Sallee, James Edward. "A Historical Survey of the Gospel Song." M.M., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1975.

Salter, Barbara N. "The Lock Hymn Tune Collection: Hymns as a Theology of Worship." D.Min., Candler School of Theology, Emory University, 1996.

Saltzman, Herbert Royce. "A Historical Study of the Function of Music Among the Brethren in Christ." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1964.

Salyer, Andrew James. "'Grave, solemn, & Fitted to Devotion': Anglican Church Music 1688 – 1727." M.Mus., Rice University, 2017.

Sampsel, Laurie J. "Samuel Babcock (1760-1813), Archetypal Psalmist of the First New England School of Composers." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 2009.

- Sanchez Garcia, Edgar. "The Feast of Corpus Christi: A Historical and Theological Analysis of Saint Thomas Aquinas' Eucharistic Hymns '*Adoro te devote*' and '*Pange lingua*.'" M.A., Mount Angel Seminary, 2015.
- Sanders, Ben. "Jan Kochanowski's *Psalterz Dawidów* in the Context of the European Tradition." Ph.D., University of St. Andrews, 2001.
- Sanders, Jack Thomas. "The Comparative Religious Background of the New Testament Christological Hymns." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1963.
- Sanders Zuckerman, Shelley P. "Spiritual Formation Through Psalm-Singing Worship: A Study of the Piety Nurtured by the Annotations in John Brown of Haddington's *The Psalms of David in Metre with Notes* (1775)." Ph.D., Drew University, 2005.
- Santos, Sylvia Iman. "Dwelling with God: Psalms 120–134 for Indonesian Worship." DEdMin, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2021.
- Sather, Elizabeth Karen. "A Study of Hymn Education Practices in Five Methodist Church Schools." M.M., Northwestern University, 1963.
- Sault, Stephanie M. "Worship in Spirit and in Truth: (John 4:23-24) Development of Worship Resources to Enhance Congregational Worship in a United Methodist Church." D.Min., Drew University, 2005.
- Sawyer, John Hardin. "'How Can I Keep from Singing?' The Lived Theology of Congregational Song during the COVID-19 Pandemic." DMin, Columbia Theological Seminary, 2022.
- Sayers, Martha Hathaway. "A Study of Hymnology for Youth." M.A., Ohio State University, 1944.
- Schaefer, Marc. "A Supplement to Armin Haeussler's *The Story of Our Hymns*." Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1958.
- Schaefer, R. "The Theology and Spirituality of the Free Church Tradition as Expressed in Their Hymns: A Reflection on How Evangelicals Have Sung Their Liturgy." M.Min., Melbourne College of Divinity, 1994.
- Schaeffer, Vicki J. "An Historical Survey of Shaker Hymnody Expressing the Christian Virtues of Innocence and Simplicity." D.M., Indiana University, 1992.
- Schecher, Mary K. "Congregational Song as Spiritual Formation at First Baptist Church, West Allis, Wisconsin." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2015.
- Schedtler, Justin Jeffcoat. "A Heavenly Chorus: The Dramatic Function of Revelation's Hymns." Ph.D., Emory University, 2013.

- Schiffrin, Amy C. "Give Us Lips to Sing Thy Glory, Tongues Thy Mercy to Proclaim: The Performative Exegesis of the Word Through Preaching and Hymnody." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 2002.
- Schilling, Arnold J. "An Analysis of Hutterian Hymn Melodies." M.M., University of South Dakota, 1965.
- Schlicher, John Jacob. "The Origin of Rhythmical Verse in Late Latin." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1900.
- Schmalbach, Larry Alan. "When the Roll is Called up Yonder: Eschatology in the Twentieth-Century American Hymnal." D.Litt., Drew University, 2000.
- Schmalz, Robert Frederick. "A Survey of German Musical Influence on the American Singing-School Tradition (1865-1890), Gathered Through the Examination of Selected Volumes Contained within the Hymnological Collection of the Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania." M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1966.
- Schmic, Roy Ralph. "Music—A Discipline of the Ephrata Community." S.T.M., Temple University, 1959.
- Schmidt, Dorothea Mae. "The Migrant Melismas of the Gregorian Graduals and the Ambrosian Psalmelli." M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1954.
- Schmidt, Olga H. "A Hymnal for Seventh-Day Adventist Colleges and Congregations: Designed for Use in Spanish-language Services." D.Mus., Northwestern University, 1982.
- Schmit, Clayton John. "Feeling and Form in Worship." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 1994.
- Schmutzler, Karl Eugene. "George Sandys' Paraphrases on the Psalms and the Tradition of Metrical Psalmody: An Annotated Edition of Fifty Selected Psalms, with Critical and Biographical Introduction." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1956.
- Schneider, Paul Gainard. "The Mystery of the Acts of John: An Interpretation of the Hymn and the Dance in Light of the Acts' Theology." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1990.
- Schoep, Arthur P. "The Harmonic Treatment of the Dutch Psalter of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries." M.M., University of Rochester, 1945.
- Scholten, James William. "The Chapins: A Study of Men and Sacred Music West of the Alleghenies, 1795-1842." Ed.D., University of Michigan, 1972.
- Schork, R. J. "The Sources of the Christological Hymns of Romanos the Melodist." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1957.

- Schroeder, Gerald R. "Early English Carols: Towards a Practical Performance." M.A., California State College at Fullerton, 1967.
- Schroeder, Mary Juliana. "Mary-verse in Meistergesang." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1942.
- Schroeder-Dorn, Jill Michelle. "The Development of Mennonite Music in the Congo: A Study in Musical Thought." D.A., University of Northern Colorado, 2012.
- Schuil, P. P. "The German Protestant Hymn of the Seventeenth Century and Its Place in the Religious Life and in the Literary Relations of Germany and England." Ph.D., University of London, 1951.
- Schuler, Louis Eugene. "Lucas Osiander and His *Fünftzig Geistliche Lieder und Psalmen*: The Development and Use of the First Cantional." Ph.D., Washington University, 1986.
- Schultz, Patricia Bowers. "A Comparison of the Traditional Welsh *Gymanfa Ganu* with Contemporary Local American Practices." D.M.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City, 1984.
- Schultz, Peter A. "Martin Luther's Use of Rhetoric in His Hymns *Ein Neues Lied Wir Heben An* and *Aus Tiefer Not*." M.A., University of Cincinnati, 1995.
- Schultz, Terry Louis. "Creating Contemporary Christian Worship Songs from Traditional American Blues Songs: A Series of Lyric Writing Workshops for Adult Members of Jesús Mi Pastor Lutheran Church in Tarapoto, Peru." D.Min., Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 2011.
- Schulze, Herbert Andrew. "An Analysis of Communion Hymns in *The Lutheran Hymnal* and of Certain Communion Hymns Available from Outside Sources." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1960.
- Scifres-Patrick, Mary J. "Music for the Church: Choral and Congregational Music for the Common Lectionary." M.S.M., Boston University, 1991.
- Scott, Carol. "Common Foundations: The Hymnals of the United Methodist Church and the Black Methodist Denominations." M.A.T.S., Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminaries, 1999.
- Scott, Joseph Dennie. "The Tunebooks of William Hauser." D.M.A., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1987.
- Scott, Rosemary. "Poetry and Piety: The Role of Verse in Mid-Victorian Sunday Reading." Ph.D., Open University, 1992.

- Scott, Ruth Holmes. "Music Among the Moravians: Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 1741-1816." M.M., University of Rochester, 1938.
- Seachrist, Denise Ann. "Snow Hill and the German Seventh-Day Baptists: Heirs to the Musical Traditions of Conrad Beissel's Ephrata Cloister." Ph.D., Kent State University, 1993.
- Seal, Jill Nicola. "Psalms, Sonnets, and Spiritual Songs: Some Traditions and Innovations in English Religious Poetry, c. 1560-1611." Ph.D., University of Nottingham, 1997.
- Seaver, Azuba Ruth. "The Value of Hymns in Religious Education in the High School Age." M.A., University of Chicago, 1927.
- Sebald, Brigita Lee. "The Performance of History: Motivations of Revivalist Participation in Sacred Harp of the Chesapeake Bay Area." M.A., University of Maryland, College Park, 2005.
- Seedorf, Daniel. "The Christology Presented in Isaac Watts' Hymns." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Seegars, Patricia Joan. "The Hymns and Tunes of American Women as Found in *Gospel Hymns Nos. 1 to 6 Complete*." M.M., Baylor University, 1985.
- Seeley, Jeffrey Alan. "A Theomusicological Study of Style and Taste in Two United Methodist Churches in Northeastern Pennsylvania." D.Min., Candler School of Theology, Emory University, 1998.
- Seibert, Mary Frances. "Two Writers of English Hymns: Isaac Watts and Charles Wesley." M.A., Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State University, 1961.
- Seidel, Danielle Mary. "'Jesus Paid It All': Combining Rock and Hymns in Contemporary Worship Music." MS, University of Missouri-Kansas City, 2022.
- Seipt, Allen Anders. "Schwenkenfelder Hymnology and the Sources of the First Schwenkenfelder Hymn Book Printed in America." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1906.
- Selby, Hilary Anne. "Millennial Praises: An Historical and Theological Assessment of Shaker Hymns." M.A., Indiana University, 1980.
- Selch, Frederick Richard. "Instrumental Accompaniments for Yankee Hymn Tunes: An Investigation of the Evidence, A Presentation of Evidence Relating to the Use of Musical Instruments for the Accompaniment of New England's Protestant Worship Music Between 1760 and 1850." Ph.D., New York University, 2003.
- Sellers, Mary Josephine. "The Role of the Fine Arts in the Culture of Southern Baptist Churches." Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1968.

- Selvey, Lois Marguerite. "Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs': A Background Study of Protestant Hymnody in America to the Nineteenth Century." M.S. Kansas State College of Pittsburg, 1964.
- Sessions, Kyle C. "Luther's Hymns in the Spread of the Reformation." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1963.
- Sevier, Susan G. "Nurturing the Call of a Life Time: Towards a Culture of Learning in the Church." M.A., Virginia Theological Seminary, 2014.
- Shanklin, Thomas Laurence. "American Methodism's First Hymnologist: Studies in the Life and Work of David Creamer, 1812-1887." S.T.M., Drew University, 1974.
- Shannon, George Pope. "A Historical Survey on the Most Popular Metrical Forms of English Protestant Hymns." M.A., Stanford University, 1923.
- Shantz, Philip. "A Hymnal for Three United Church Bodies: *The Hymnary* (1930) of the United Church of Canada." M.C.M., Concordia University, 1988.
- Sharrock, Barry Roger. "A Survey of the Texts and Music of Representative New Hymns as Found in Selected American Protestant Hymnals." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1975.
- Shaules, David Paul. "Pre-Christian Greco-Roman Gnostic Cosmology in the Hymn of Philippians." M.A., Claremont Graduate University, 2008.
- Shaver, Joel A. "Metaphors of Travel in the Language of Hymns, 1650-1800." Ph.D., University of Glasgow, 2011.
- Shaw, Robert B. "Samuel Occum (1723-1792): His Life and Work as a Hymnist." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Sheaffer, Aaron Milton. "Historical Evolution of the Evangelical United Brethren Hymnal." Plan J Work Seminar Paper, United Theological Seminary, 1958. This paper was written as UTS was transitioning from a bachelor's program to a master's program.
- Sheehan, Stuart L. "The Changing Theological Functions of Corporate Worship Among Southern Baptists: What They Were and What they Became (1638-2008)." Ph.D., University of Aberdeen, 2017.
- Sheklian, Christopher Nicholas. "Theology and the Community: the Armenian Minority, Tradition, and Secularism in Turkey." Ph.D., The University of Chicago, 2017.
- Shelton, Edward Eugene. "Religion, as Expressed in the Negro Spirituals." M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1951.

- Sheng, David. "A Study of the Indigenous Elements in Chinese Christian Hymnody." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1964.
- Shepard, Dane K. "An Analysis of Three Hymnals Used by the Churches of Christ." M.A., California State University at Fullerton, 1980.
- Shepard, Robert Burpo. "A Study of John Wesley's Translations of German Hymns." Th.M., School of Theology at Claremont, 1964.
- Shepardson, Christine C. "In the Service of Orthodoxy: Anti-Jewish Language and Intra-Christian Conflict in the Writings of Ephrem the Syrian." Ph.D., Duke University, 2003.
- Shepherd, Neville Thomas. "Charles Wesley and the Doctrine of the Atonement." Ph.D., University of Bristol, 1999.
- Sheppard, Jane Rutherford. "An Outline for the History of Psalmody." M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1953.
- Sherinian, Zoe Carey. "The Indigenization of Tamil Christian Music: Folk Music as a Liberative Transmission System." Ph.D., Wesleyan University, 1998.
- Sherman, Gregory P. "Christology in the Hymns of Brian Wren." M.M. and M.A., Yale University, Institute of Sacred Music, Worship, and the Arts, 1989.
- Shields, Kenneth Dale. "The Calvinist Controversy and the *Olney Hymns* of William Cowper." M.A., University of Kansas, 1954.
- Shifflet, Anne Louise. "Church Music and Musical Life in Frederick, Maryland, 1745-1845." M.A., American University, 1971.
- Shogren, Donna Lee Wagner. "Basis for Selection and Presentation of Material for a Primary Church School Music Book." M.R.E., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1962.
- Shokri-Foumeshi, Mohammad. "Mani's Living Gospel and the Ewangelyonig Hymns." Ph.D., Freie Universität Berlin, 2014.
- Shomaker, Matthew. "'Far in Distant Lands to Dwell': *The Sacred Harp* Presence in the Arkansas Ozarks." M.A., Missouri State University, 2011.
- Short, Judith Ellen. "Hearing and Healing: Music and Scripture as Pastoral Care." D.Min., Union Presbyterian Seminary, 2012.
- Shotwell, Joyce Merle. "The Origin and Development of the Gospel Hymn in the Nineteenth Century." M.M., Baylor University, 1976.

- Shough, Elizabeth M. "An Evaluation of the Music of the Protestant Church School with Emphasis on That of the Beginning, Primary, and Junior Departments of the Sunday School, with a Compilation of Suggested Materials for the Ideal Hymnal for Children." M.A., Ohio State University, 1940.
- Shrekas, Dimitrios. "Studies in the Iambic Canons Attributed to John of Damascus: A Critical Edition with Introduction and Commentary." Ph.D., University of Oxford, 2008.
- Shumaker, John Ressler. "A Survey of the Musical Use of the Psalms in the Protestant Churches of Franklin County, Ohio, and the Historical Background of Psalmody in the Western Christian Church." M.A., Ohio State University, 1950.
- Shurley, Lynn Edwin. "'Sing to the Lord a New Song': A Study of the Psalms, Their Historical and Contemporary Role in Corporate Worship." D.Min., Columbia Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Siddons, James. "The Literary and Liturgical Background of the Funeral Hymns of John and Charles Wesley." Th.M., Duke University, 1999.
- Sidebotham, Timothy James. "Music in the Marriage Rites of Mainline Protestantism (1978-1993): A Theological, Liturgical, and Cultural Analysis." Ph.D., Drew University, 1997.
- Siemer, Debbie Ann. "The Puritans' Note Rote Controversy: The Beginning of Music Education in Colonial America." M.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills, 2010.
- Sierra-Cavazos, Joel Alberto. "A New Evangelical Hymnody for the Latin American Context: Further into the Three Dimensions of Worship." D.Min., Palmer Theological Seminary, 2008.
- Siertsema, Gijsbert J. "A Great Passport of Poetrie: Sixteenth-Century European Psalm Translations and the Emergence of Devotional Poetry in England." Ph.D., Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam, 1991.
- Siltman, Bobby Lawrence. "The Three-voice Folk-hymns of William Walker from *Southern Harmony*." M.M., Hardin-Simmons University, 1963.
- Simbandumwe, Samuel Simeo. "Israel in Two African Prophet Movements: An Inquiry into the Mount Zion-Jerusalem Concept as Reflected in the Aspects of Hymns and Prayer-songs of the *Kimbangu* and *Shembe* Prophet Movements." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1989.
- Simic, Kosta. "Liturgical Poetry in the Middle Byzantine Period: Hymns Attributed to Germanos I, Patriarch of Constantinople (715-730)." Ph.D., Australian Catholic University, 2017.

- Simmons, John Wesley. "A Method of Measurement of the Teaching Content of Poetry with Special Reference to Hymns, Exemplified in an Evaluation of the Methodist Episcopal Hymnal as an Agent for the Realization of the Approved World Service Program of the Methodist Episcopal Church." Ph.D., Boston University, 1925.
- Simmons, Morgan Ferdinand. "Latin Hymnody: Its Resurgence in English Usage." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1961.
- Simmons, Sandra Kay. "Indigenous Forms of Music in Foreign Mission Stations of the Southern Baptist Convention." Ed.D., Baylor University, 1981.
- Simmons-Beebe, Nancy. "Sing a New Song: The Cantor: Spirituality and Ministry." D.Min., United Theological Seminary, 1993.
- Simoneaux, Michel Saville. "An Evaluation of the *Baptist Hymnal* (1956) in Comparison with Five Hymnals Previously Popular Among Southern Baptists from 1904 until 1956." Ed.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1969.
- Simpson, Gloria Jean Milan. "Sung Praise: A Study of Hymnody at the First Church of Round Hill, Greenwich, Connecticut." D.Min., Hartford Seminary, 1994.
- Simpson, William D. "The Hymns of the Hymn Society of America Since 1949 and Their Inclusion in Major American and Canadian Hymnals." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Sims, John Norman. "The Hymnody of the Camp Meeting Tradition." S.M.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1960.
- Sims, Rebekah Elizabeth. "'To see in a mirror dimly': An Ecology of Ritual Transmission." M.A., Purdue University, 2016.
- Sims, Scott G. "Dissonance Treatment in Fuging Tunes by Daniel Read from *The American Singing Book* and *The Columbian Harmonist*." M.M., North Texas State University, 1987.
- Silva, Glenn Paul. "A Comprehensive Study of the Hymnody of Two Hawaiian Protestant Denominations: Ho'omana Ia Iesu and Ho'omana Na'auao." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1989.
- Sithole, Nkosinathi. "Performance, Power, and Agency: Isaiah Shembe's Hymns and the Sacred Dance in the Church of the Nazarites." Ph.D., University of KwaZulu-Natal, 2010.
- Sizer, Sandra Sue. "Revival Waves and Home Fires: The Rhetoric of Late Nineteenth-Century Gospel Hymns." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1976.

- Skanse, Oliver Bodien. "Tomás Luis de Victoria's Hymns for the Church Year: Hymni totius anni (1581)." M.A., University of Washington, 1965.
- Skelton, David A. "Singers of Wisdom: Hymnody and Pedagogy in Ben Sira and the Second Temple Period." Ph.D., Florida State University, 2017.
- Skevington, Paul Jerome. "A Study of Hymns Using Paraphrased Psalm Texts Written from 1963-1986 as Found in Select Hymnals Published in the United States." D.M.A., Catholic University of America, 1989.
- Skrekas, Dimitrios. "Studies in the Iambic Canons Attributed to John of Damascus: A Critical Edition with Introduction and Commentary." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 2008.
- Slaughter, Jay Leon. "The Role of Music in the Mormon Church, School, Life." Mus.Ed.D., Indiana University, 1964.
- Slenk, Howard J. "The Huguenot Psalter in the Low Countries: A Study of Its Monophonic and Polyphonic Manifestations in the Sixteenth Century." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1965.
- Sloan, Brenda Gold. "A Study of the Similarities Between Two Types of Black Music: The Spiritual and Gospel." M.A., Eastern Michigan University, 1982.
- Sloan, Ian Blair. "When English Reformers Sang: An Ethics of Proportion for the Sixteenth Century." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1996.
- Slomanski, Patricia Ann Parker. "The Power of Sung Theology: Encountering God Through Congregational Song." D.Min., Columbia Theological Seminary, 2013.
- Smaill, Adele Margaret. "Medieval Carols: Origins, Forms, and Performance Contexts." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 2003.
- Small, Katharine Lucille. "The Influence of the Gospel Song on the Negro Church." M.A., Ohio State University, 1945.
- Smallwood, William Edward. "'The Most Versatile Man': The Life, Ministry, and Piety of Basil Manly, Jr." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2015.
- Smith, Abby Love. "Borrowed Language and Editorial Adjustments in Hymns of the American Anti-slavery Movement." M.A., Boston University, 2008.
- Smith, Alan. "The Practice of Music in English Cathedrals and Churches, and at the Court, During the Reign of Elizabeth I." Ph.D., University of Birmingham, 1967.
- Smith, Carl Henry. "The Lined Hymn Tradition in Selected Black Churches of Eastern Kentucky." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1987.

- Smith, Carlton York. "Early Lutheran Hymnody in America, from the Colonial Period to the Year 1850." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1956.
- Smith, Charles Howard. "The Hymnody of the Free Churches of Scandinavia: Its Background and Development." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1968.
- Smith, Chester Burl. "Influences of Moravian Mysticism Appearing in the Hymnody of the Wesleys." M.S.M., Butler University, 1958.
- Smith, Christina Joy. "Music in the Baptist Church: Doctrine, Emotion, and Controversy." M.M., Northern Arizona University, 2010.
- Smith, Donald Milton. "English Religious and Moral Verse for Children, 1686-1770." Ph.D., New York University, 1989.
- Smith, Elizabeth J. "Bearing Fruit in Due Season: Feminist Hermeneutics and the Bible in Anglican Worship." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 1995.
- Smith, Grace Gardner. "A Study of the Social Concepts of Protestant Church Hymns." M.A., University of Wisconsin–Madison, 1926.
- Smith, Harold Vaughn. "Oliver C. Hampton and Other Shaker Teacher-Musicians of Ohio and Kentucky." D.A., Ball State University, 1981.
- Smith, Jeremy Leonardo. "The Career of Thomas East, Elizabethan Music Printer and Publisher." Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 1997.
- Smith, Lynette Arlene. "Hannah's Hymn: An Exercise in Contemporary Orthodox Hermeneutics." M.A., Denver Seminary, 2006.
- Smith, Richard Z. "A Study of the Growth and Development of Music in Certain English and Italian Churches." M. A., Ohio State University, 1947.
- Smith, Robert Adrian. "Martin Luther's Catechism Hymns, Catechetics and J. S. Bach's Catechism Chorale Preludes." M.M., Yale University, 1983.
- Smith, Ronnie L. "The Church Music of Benjamin Carr (1768-1831)." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1970.
- Smith, Timothy Alan. "The Southern Folk-Hymn, 1802-1860: A History and Musical Analysis, with Notes on Performance Practice." M.M., California State University–Fullerton, 1981.
- _____. "A Taxonomy of Pitch Formations, and an Implication-Realization Analysis of Folk-Hymn Melodies from *Repository of Sacred Music Part Second*, *Kentucky Harmony*, *Missouri Harmony*, *Southern Harmony*, and *Sacred Harp*." D.M.A., University of Oregon, 1988.

- Smith, Veeneenea Erika. "Dinna Forget Spurgeon: A Literary Biography." Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University, 2006.
- Smith, Virginia Moore. "Folk-Hymns of the Southland." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1948.
- Smith, Yolanda Yvette. "Preserving Faith and Culture in the African-American Church: A Tri-Collaborative Model for Teaching the Triple-Heritage Through the African American Spirituals." Ph.D., Claremont School of Theology, 1998.
- Smoak, Alfred Merrill, Jr. "Identifying Contemporary Praise & Worship Songs for Use During the Church Year at Trinity Baptist Church, Livermore, California." D.W.S., Institute for Worship Studies, 2002.
- _____. "William Walker's *The Southern Harmony*, 1835." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1980.
- Smolko, Joanna Ruth. "Reshaping American Music: The Quotation of Shape-note Hymns by Twentieth-century Composers. Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 2009.
- Smucker, David Joseph. "Philip Paul Bliss and the Musical, Cultural, and Religious Sources of the Gospel Music Tradition in the United States, 1850-1876." Ph.D., Boston University, 1981.
- Snider, Emily R. "The Public Invitation and *Gospel Hymns Nos. 1 to 6*." M.M., Baylor University, 2012.
- Snyder, Jerrell E., Jr. "Fuging-tunes: Their Development in America." M.A., San Jose State University, 1981.
- Snyder, Scott David. "The Influence of the Hymns of Charles Wesley on the Methodist Revival." M.M., Baylor University, 1994.
- Sommar, Paul J. "Latin Medieval Hymnology and Description of the Sarum Use." M.A., Niagra University, 1944.
- Son, Geum-Suk. "Korean Church Music: Power, Colonialism, and Resistance." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 2000.
- Sordahl, Peter A. "Concertatos Designed to Introduce Selected Unfamiliar Hymns Contained in the new WELS Hymnal." M.C.M., Concordia University, 1993.
- Soule, Gregory Kenton. "The Intersection of Nineteenth-Century Hymnody and the Evangelism of Jews as Seen in the Life and Music of Max Louis Rossvally (1828–1892)." DMA, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 2020.

- Southard, Bruce Edward. "The Use of the Melodies from the Genevan Psalter in the Polyphonic Psalm Settings of Jan Pieterszoon Sweelinck (1562-1621)." D.M.A., North Dakota State University, 2008.
- Spann, Sheryl G. "A Brief History of English Hymnody and the Theology of Charles Wesley's Hymns of Atonement." S.T.M., Boston University, 2004.
- Sparksman, Brian Joseph. "The Minister of Music in the Western Church: A Canonical-Historical Survey." J.C.D., Catholic University of America, 1981.
- Spaulding, Janet M. "Singing the Gospel: White Gospel Music and the Evangelical Identity in America from the 1860s to the 1960s." M.T.S., Christian Theological Seminary, 2010.
- Spaulding, Margaret Elizabeth. "The Observance of Sacred Time in the Congregational Church, 1886-1957." Ph.D., Boston University, 2016.
- Spearman, Richard E., Jr. "African American Acculturation as a Consideration for the Revision of the Hymnal in the United States Armed Forces Book of Worship." D.Min., Boston University, 2001.
- Specht, Robert John. "The Psalms and Hymns in the Pilgrim and Puritan Churches of New England, 1620-1770." M.A., Western Reserve University, 1962.
- Speed, James Ormond, Jr. "To Rediscover the Lord's Song: A Plan for Enabling Worshippers to Increase in Satisfying Devotion to God and Neighbor Through the Singing of Hymns." D.Min., Columbia Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Speelman, Willem Marie. "The Generation of Meaning in Liturgical Songs: A Semiotic Analysis of Five Liturgical Songs as Syncretic Discourses." Ph.D., Tilburg University, 1995.
- Spelich, Virginia Dale. "John Wesley's Charleston Psalm and Hymn Book of 1737." M.M., University of Southern California, 1958.
- Spigener, Tommy Ray. "The Contributions of Isham E. Reynolds to Church Music in the Southern Baptist Convention Between 1915-1945." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1962.
- Springer, Avery Ransome. "Prudentius, Pilgrim and Poet: The Catacombs and Their Paintings as Inspiration for the *Liber Cathemerinon*." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1984.
- Stacey, Sandra. "Harps in the Hands of God: Ephrem the Syrian as Spiritual Mirror and Model for Today's Christians." M.A., Graduate Theological Union, 2005.
- Stachurski, Michael Raymund. "We Will Sing Our Own Songs: A Content Analysis of Selected Presbyterian Hymnals, 1982-1993." M.L.I.S., Victoria University of Wellington, 2004.

- Stackhouse, Rochelle Ann. "American Revisions of Watts' Psalter: Liturgical Change in the Early Republic." Ph.D., Drew University, 1994.
- Staley, Frederick Broadus. "The History of Baptist Hymnody in Europe to the Year 1836." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1936.
- Stallings, Louise Russell. "The Unpolished Altar: The Place of the Bay Psalm Book in American Culture." Ph.D., Texas A & M University, 1977.
- Stamm, John Samuel. "The Doctrinal Teaching of the Evangelical Church." M.A., University of Chicago, 1926.
- St. Amour, Mary Paulina. "A Study of the *Villancico* up to Lope de Vega: Its Evolution from Profane to Sacred Themes, and Specifically to the Christmas Carol." Ph.D, Catholic University of America, 1940.
- Stanislaw, Richard John. "Choral Performance Practice in the Four-Shape Literature of American Frontier Singing Schools." D.M.A., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1976.
- Stansbury, George William, Jr. "The Music of the Billy Graham Crusades, 1947-1970: An Analysis and Evaluation." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1971.
- Stanton, Charles Kenny. "Henry E. Meyer and American Folk-Hymnody." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1975.
- Stanton, Matthew. "Charisma and Controversy: Benjamin Keach (1640-1704) and the Baptist Debate about Congregational Hymnody." PhD, Queen's University Belfast, 2020.
- Stanton, Royal Waltz. "The Quality of Permanence in Protestant Hymn Tunes." M.A., University of California, Los Angeles, 1946.
- Starks, George Leroy, Jr. "Black Music in the Sea Islands of South Carolina: Its Cultural Context—Continuity and Change." Ph.D., Wesleyan University, 1973.
- Starling, Earl Alvin. "Orders of Service Employing American Negro Spirituals." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1936.
- Starr, Gary T. "Melodic and Harmonic Practice in European Hymnody and Psalmody, 1500-1650." M.A., George Washington University, 1987.
- Statom, Gabriel C. "Compiling and Implementing a Metrical Psalter That Reflects the Reformed Heritage for the First Presbyterian Church, Lake Wales, FL." D.W.S., Institute for Worship Studies, 2005.

- Steckelberg, Warren Dean. "Lutheran Rites in North America: An Annotated Bibliography of the Hymnals, Altar Books, and Selected Manuals Produced by or for Lutherans in North America from the Late Eighteenth Century to the Present." Th.M., Vancouver School of Theology, 1989.
- Steel, David Warren. "Stephen Jenks (1772-1856), American Composer and Tunebook Compiler." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1982.
- _____. "Truman S. Wetmore (1774-1861): Connecticut Psalmist." M.M., University of Michigan, 1976.
- Steele, Algernon Odell. "The Concept of Religion Reflected in the Early Negro Spirituals." M.A., Northwestern University, 1930.
- Steele, Charlie William. "Selected Twentieth-Century Organ Settings of Five Shape Note Hymn Tunes Based on William Walker's *Southern Harmony* (1854)." D.M.A., University of Kentucky, 2006.
- Steen, Philip. "Hymnody in the Liturgical Aspects of Worship." M.A., Western Michigan University, 1959.
- Steeves, Cynthia Dawn. "The Origin of Gospel Piano: People, Events, and Circumstances That Contributed to the Development of the Style." D.M.A., University of Washington, 1987.
- Steiner, Stephen Merritt. "The Contributions of A. B. Simpson to the Hymnody of the Christian and Missionary Alliance." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1976.
- Stephens, Amy Carol. "Marching to Zion: Populist Legacy in Church of God Hymnody." M.S., North Carolina State University, 1998.
- Stephenson, John William. "Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs in the Primitive Church." M.Rel., Wycliffe College, 1981.
- Stephenson, Mark H. "African Music in the Methodist Church of Southern Africa: A Case Study in the Western Cape." M.A., University of Cape Town, 1985.
- Stephenson, William. "The Heroic Hymn of Isaac Watts." Ph.D., University of California, 1963.
- Stevens, Charles Edgar. "The Musical Works of Christian Ignatius Latrobe." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1971.
- Stevens, Julia Lake. "An Evaluation of Twenty-five Selected Hymns for Adolescent Girls." M.A., Northwestern University, 1926.
- Stevens, Theresa A. "America's Patriotic Hymnal: Sweet Land of Liberty, Fruited Plains, and the Coming of the Lord." M.A., Ohio Dominican University, 2014.

- Stevenson, George William. "The Hymnody of the Choctaw Indians of Oklahoma." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Stevenson, Paul Spencer. "Stanzaic Syntax in the Madresê of St. Ephrem." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 2013.
- Stewart, Debra Lee Sonners. "Music in the Ministry of Evangelist Aimee Semple McPherson." M.A., California State University, Fullerton, 2006.
- Stewart, Fred. "Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs." M.Th., University of Aberdeen, 1998.
- Stewart, Mary Elizabeth. "The Harmonic Settings of Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott." M.M., University of Rochester, 1942.
- Stewart, Roger D. "The Contributions of Edmund S. Lorenz to American Church Music." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1967.
- Stickley, James H. "The Development of Hymns from Psalms to the Present: A Study Manual for Nine Programs." M.A., Talbot Theological Seminary, 1973.
- Stiffman, Jeffery B. "The Hymnal as Reflector of Change." Ph.D., St. Mary's Seminary and University, 1974.
- Stigberg, David Kenneth. "Congregational Psalmody in Eighteenth-Century New England: An Analytical Study of the Psalm-Tune Collections of John Tufts and Thomas Walter." M.M., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1970.
- Stillman, Amy Ku'uileialoha. "*Himene Tahiti*: Ethnoscience and Ethnohistorical Perspectives on Choral Singing and Protestant Hymnody in the Society Islands, French Polynesia." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991.
- Stiver, Wendy Sue. "The Role of Hymn Texts in Sociocultural Development of the Shakers." M.A., University of Southern California, 1991.
- St. Laurent, George Emile. "St. Ambrose's Contribution to Latin Liturgical Hymnography." S.T.D., Catholic University of America, 1968.
- Stock, Catharine Virginia. "Influences Which Effected the Change from Medieval to Modern Sacred Music." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1930.
- Stocker, Christine B. "Settings of the Hymn of the Day for Choirs with Unbalanced Voicing, Congregation, Instruments, and Organ." M.C.M., Concordia University, 1993.
- Stoffel, Alexander Franz. "An Analysis of Liturgical Response by Confirmed Members of the American Lutheran Church." Ed.D., Colorado State College 1969.

- Stohlmann, David Henry. "The Hymn of the Week." M.Th., Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1982.
- Stokes, David P. "Musical Implications of Approaching Liturgy as Drama in Celebrating Rite II of the Holy Eucharist of the Proposed *Book of Common Prayer*." M.Mus.Ed., Jackson State University, 1979.
- Stone, Sara Margaret. "Song Composition, Transmission, and Performance Practice in an Urban Black Denomination, The Church of God and Saints of Christ." Ph.D., Kent State University, 1985.
- Storey, Daniel E. "The Teaching of Hymnology in United Methodist and Southern Baptist Colleges and Seminaries." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1977.
- Story, Marian Hawley. "The Development and Use of Hymns in the Religious Education of Children." M.A., Boston University, 1941.
- Stott, Paul. "In Many a Guise: Exploring United Church of Canada Christology in *Voices United*." M.T.S., Emmanuel College, 2009.
- Stoughton, Marion Wilberforce. "The Influence of the *Kirchenlied* of the Reformation on Protestant Hymnody in England and America." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1934.
- Stoutamire, Albert L. "A History of Music in Richmond, Virginia, from 1742 to 1865." Ed.D., Florida State University, 1960.
- Stramel, Chad. "The Pauline Canticles in Vespers as Catechesis and Liturgical Hymns." M.A., Kenrick-Glennon Seminary, 2014.
- Stribling, Cynthia D. "Joshua Leavitt's *The Christian Lyre*: A Historical Evaluation." M.A., William Carey College, 1976.
- Strickler, Joshua Caleb. "Psalms of Lament as a Resource for Contemporary Christian Worship." M.A., Northwest University, 2015.
- Strickler, Otis C. "The Life and Works of B. B. McKinney." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1960.
- Stroik, Casimir B. "The Benedictus, Lucan Narrative, and Poetic Discourse." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 2010.
- Strome, Mary Louise. "An Historical Survey of Christian Hymnody." M.M., Kansas State University, 1982.

- Stroud, Robert C. "The Odes of Solomon: Sacramental Prophetism in the Church's First Hymnal." M.S.T., Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley, 1984.
- Stroud, William Paul. "The Ravenscroft Psalter (1621): The Tunes, with a Background on Thomas Ravenscroft and Psalm Singing in His Time." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1959.
- Struss, Janet Sue. "River Symbolism in American Gospel Song." M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1978.
- Studstill, Timothy James. "The Life of Robert H. Coleman and His Influence on Southern Baptist Hymnody." D.M.A., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Stugelmeyer, Sandra Lee. "A Church Musician's Resource Guide for the Study of Worship Music Styles and Conflicts: An Annotated Bibliography." M.M., Minnesota State University, Mankato, 2002.
- Stulken, Marilyn Kay. "A Handbook to the *Service Book and Hymnal* of the Lutheran Church in America." D.M.A., University of Rochester, 1975.
- Sugg, Laura Straube. "The Experience of God in Everyday Life in Alexander Carmichael's *Carmina Gadelica*." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1997.
- Sundara Rao, Rayi Ratna. "The Bhakti Element in *Āndhra Kraistava Krītanalu*: An Intensive Study of the Phenomenon of Bhakti, a Sanskrit Word for Devotion, as Presented in the Telugu Christian Hymnal." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin–Madison, 1981.
- Suri, Ellison. "Indigenizing Christian Forms in Worship: A Perspective from the Lau Region of Malaita, Solomon Islands." M.Th., University of Otago, 1991.
- _____. "Music in Pacific Island Worship with Special Reference to the Anglican Church in Lau, Malaita, Solomon Islands." B.D., Pacific Theological College, 1976.
- Sutton, Joel Brett. "The Gospel Hymn, Shaped Notes, and the Black Tradition: Continuity and Change in American Traditional Music." M.A., University of North Carolina, 1976.
- Swaim, Lewis B. "The Theology of James Montgomery as Revealed in His Hymns." B.D., Moravian Theological Seminary, 1955.
- Swanson, Barbara Dianne. "Speaking in Tones: Plainchant, Monody, and the Evocation of Antiquity in Early Modern Italy." Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University, 2013.
- Sweetland, Richard Carson. "Calvinistic Elements in Isaac Watts' Hymns." M.A., University of Texas at Austin, 1959.

Swindle, Frank Moody. "Melodic Treasure: Hymn Tunes and Incidental Music Using Chordal Accompaniment for the Non-professional Church Organist." D.Min., University of the South, 1996.

Sydnor, James Rawlings. "An Introduction to Hymnology." M.M., Westminster Choir College, 1938.

Sylvester, Malcolm Bradford. "A Comparison of the Idea of God as Presented by the Hymns of Israel with the Idea of God as Presented by the Hymns of Christianity." S.T.B., Biblical Seminary in New York, 1940.

Symons, Ruth Arlene. "The Song of the Righteous: An Historical and Literary Analysis of the Latter-day Saint Hymnal 1835-1871." M.A., Brigham Young University, 1971.

T

Taborn, Karen. "*Momis Komet* (We Will Endure): The Indigenization of Christian Hymn Singing by Creek and Seminole Indians." M.A., Hunter College, 2005.

Tack, Johanna Christina. "The Development of Church Song Melody under the Influence of the Oecumenical Movement in the Netherlands with Reference to Three Hymnbooks: *Liedboek voor de Kerken*, *Zingendgeloven*, and the *Dominicusbundel*." D.Mus., University of South Africa, 1989.

Tagaki, Kunieh. "The Evolution of the Indigenous Japanese Protestant Hymn." M.R.E., Boston University, 1933.

Tajchman, Ronald. "Isaac Watts' Communion Hymns: An Analysis of Epideictic Rhetoric." M.A., Colorado State University, 1993.

Tamke, Susan Smith. "Nineteenth-Century English Hymns as a Reflection of Victorian Society." Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1975.

Tanner, Donald Ray. "An Analysis of Assemblies of God Hymnology." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1974.

Tarlson, Nick G. "Greek Orthodox Liturgical Music in America: Practices and Innovations Among Late 20th-Century Composers in the Western United States." M.A., Graduate Theological Union, 2011.

Tate, John Bibb. "The History of the Enrichment of Worship Through the Use of Songs, Hymns, and Music," B.D., Emory University, 1929.

- Taylor, Andrew William. "Psalms and Early Tudor Humanism." Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2002.
- Taylor, James Edward. "The Collaborative Arrangements of Alice Parker and Robert Shaw." D.M.A., University of Alabama, 2012.
- Taylor, John Earl. "The Sociological and Psychological Implications of the Texts of the Antebellum Negro Spirituals." Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado, 1971.
- Taylor, Paul. "Hymns, Psalms, and Liturgical Songs: A Study of Selected Australian Catholic Hymnals (1960-2000)." M.M., Australian Catholic University, 2001.
- _____. "The Ministerial and Congregational Singing of Chant: A Study in Practices and Perceptions in the Catholic Archdiocese of Melbourne." Ph.D., Australian Catholic University, 2010.
- Taylor, Phyllis J. "Non-keyboard Instrumental Music in the Worship of Certain Congregational Churches in Connecticut from 1636 to 1900." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 1987.
- Teague, Kenneth Pat. "A Study of the Development of Hymnals in the Restoration Movement." M.A., Harding College Graduate School of Bible and Religion, 1959.
- Tedeschi, Nina Marie. "An Exploration of Musical Influences throughout Worship: Enhancing Worship Experiences via Hymns Encompassing Spiritual Gifts." DWS, Liberty University, 2019.
- Tennes, Richard. "Chanting *Shoshin Ge* in English: A Chantable Version of Shinran's *Shoshin Nembutsu Ge* in Modern English Verse with Accompanying Notes and Musical Setting." M.A., Institute of Buddhist Studies, 2007.
- Tennyson, William Donahue. "A Study of Benjamin Lloyd's *The Primitive Hymns*." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1973.
- Terry, Jason. "A History of the Plagal-Amen Cadence." D.M.A., University of South Carolina, 2016.
- Terry, Terry Carel. "B. B. McKinney: A Shaping Force in Southern Protestant Music." Ph.D., North Texas State University, 1981.
- Theobald, E. L. "Music in Roman Catholic Liturgies in England, Wales Since Vatican II." Ph.D., University of Southampton, 1999.
- Thomas, Christopher Martin. "Sacred Hymns by Robert Tailour: A Critical Study and Transcription." M.M., London University, 1983.

- Thomas, Dwight Wayne. "A Study of Meaning in Three White Gospel Music Traditions of Central Pennsylvania." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1995.
- Thomas, Georgia Fletcher. "The History of the Shape-Note Hymnal from 1800 to the Present." M.A., Kent State University, 1969.
- Thomas, Marjorie Cochran. "Music in the Protestant Settlements of Pennsylvania: 1637-1810." M.M., University of Miami, 1977.
- Thomas, Ronald Frank. "Jan Pieterszoon Sweelinck's Hymn and Chorale Variations for Organ." M.M., University of Michigan, 1963.
- Thomason-Smith, Mary. "Recent Hymns of the Christian Church: A Reflective Essay." D.Mus., Indiana University, 2004.
- Thompson, Dixie Clefish. "A History of the Lutheran Hymnal in America." M.A., Fort Hays State University, 1981.
- Thompson, James William. "Music and Musical Activities in New England, 1800-1838." Ph.D., Peabody College for Teachers, 1962.
- Thompson, Jason Luke. "A Handbook for Reconstructing 16th-Century Lutheran Masses." D.Mus., Indiana University, 2013.
- Thompson, Leon Edwin. "Teaching Some Basic Wesleyan Doctrines Through the Use of Charles Wesley's Hymns." D.Min., Emory University, 1988.
- Thompson, Leonard Leroy. "The Form and Function of Hymns in the New Testament: A Study in Cultic History." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1968.
- Thompson, Marjorie A. B. "A Linguistic Analysis of the Lyrics of Frequently Sung Hymns of Three Protestant Congregations." M.A., Morehead State University, 1972.
- Thompson, Mikkel Christian. "Proper Chants and Pericopes: Psalms and Gospel Acclamation Verses as Interpretive Aids for Unifying Pericope Themes in the *Lutheran Book of Worship*." D.Min., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1989.
- Thompson, Steven Bruce. "The Evolution of Hymntune-based Wind Band Compositions as Seen in Works Based on '*Lasst uns erfreuen*.'" D.A., University of Northern Colorado, 2001.
- Thomson, Nancy Jane. "A Historical Survey of Music in the Presbyterian Churches in America." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1948.
- Thorson, Theodore Winton. "A History of Music Publishing in Chicago: 1850-1960." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1961.

- Thronton, Daniel. "Exploring the Contemporary Congregational Song Genre: Texts, Practice, and Industry." Ph.D., Macquarie University, 2016.
- Tice, Adam Merrill Longoria. "Who Do You Sing That I Am? The Life of Jesus in Twentieth Century Mennonite Hymnals: A Case Study in the Use of Hymnology for Theological Research." M.A., Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary, 2007.
- Tilley, Jessica. "Death in Sacred Harp." M.A., Georgia State University, 2007.
- Tindall, Susan M. Rogalla. "Hymn-of-the-Month Two-year Program: Created for Students in Grades One Through Eight." M.A.T., Calvin College, 1986.
- Toews, Julia M. "The Practice of Christian Love: A Look at an Anabaptist Hymn with a Translation." M.C.S., Regent College, 1982.
- Toh, Hiwee Leng. "Sung Theology: A Comparative Textual Analysis of the Original Song Lyrics of New Creation Church, Singapore, and Those of Hillsong Church, Australia," PhD, Alphacrucis University College, 2025.
- Tolbert, John L. "The Development of Hymnody in Southern Appalachia." M.A., East Tennessee State University, 1990.
- Tomasetti, Patricia A. "Deep, Wide, and Personal: The Legacy of Fanny Crosby and Her Hymns." M.A., George Mason University, 2000.
- Tönsing, Johanna Gertrud. "Searching for the 'Good Song': Determining the Quality of Christian Songs within the Polarities of Worship." Ph.D., University of Praetoria, 2014.
- Toswell, M. Jane. "Studies in the Paris Psalter, Metrical Version." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1990.
- Towers, Kelvin K. "Lining-Out and Performance Practice of the Dr. Watts Hymn-Lining Tradition in Three Selected African American Missionary Baptist Churches in the Northern Mississippi Delta Region." PhD, University of Mississippi, 2021.
- Townsend, Charles Michael. "Music in the Gurus' View: Sikh Religious Music, Memory, and the Performance of Sikhism in America." Ph.D., University of California, Riverside, 2015.
- Townsend, James Arthur. "Feelings Related to Assurance in Charles Wesley's Hymns." Ph.D., Fuller Theological Seminary, 1979.
- Towson, Manie Cooper. "The Surviving One Hundred Eighty Wesley Hymns, with Textual Criticism of Twelve." M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1923.

- Tracy, Emmett Patrick. "Simplicitas and the *Hymni Ambrosiani*." Ph.D., Trinity College Dublin, 2013.
- Troiano, David. "Completing the Circle of Praise: A Comparative Study of Spanish Language Hymnals Available in the United States 1985-2006 with Possibilities for the Organ." D.M.A., University of Michigan, 2006.
- Trooien, Roberta Peirce. "The Rhetoric of Hymn Texts: A Feminist Perspective." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1990.
- Trotter, James M. "The Enthronement of God Hymns of the Apocalypse." M.T.S., Emory University, 1990.
- Tshabalala, Mbuyisazwe Zazini H. "Shembe's Hymn Book Reconsidered: Its Sources and Significance." M.Th., University of Aberdeen, 1983.
- Tucker, Gregory. "The Hymnography of the Middle Byzantine Ecclesiastic Rite and Its Festal Theology." PhD, University of Regensburg, 2021.
- Tucker, Kathleen L. "Congregational Singing in the Catholic Liturgy." M.S.M., Boston University, 1981.
- Tucker, Robert Lee. "A Historical Examination of the Hymn Tune 'Ein Feste Burg' and Its Treatment in Selected Twentieth-Century Concert Band Literature." Ph.D., Texas Tech University, 2001.
- Tuiasosopo, Kuki M. "*Pese ma vi i'gai i le Atua*: The Sacred Music of the Congregational Church of Jesus in Samoa." M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa, 2005.
- Turck, Susanne. "German Chorales and English Eighteenth Century Hymnodists." M.Litt., University of Durham, 1955.
- Turek, James J. "Timothy Swan: His Life and Music." M.M.E., University of Hartford, 1970.
- Turner, Jet Elton. "Handbook to *Christian Worship: A Hymnal*." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1955.
- Turner, Maxine Thompson. "A History of the Bay Psalm Book." Ph.D., Auburn University, 1971.
- Turner, Sandra Chucalo. "A Guide to Hymn Playing for the Inexperienced Adult Pianist." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1987.
- Turner, Stephen James. "The Theological Themes in the English Works of William Williams, Pantycelyn." M.Th., University of Wales, Lampeter, 1981.

Tweed, Myron Leland. "A Study of the Hymn in the Worship Services of the United Missionary Church." M.M., University of Southern California, 1958.

Tye, James E. "Numerical Notation in Early American Tune Books." M.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1970.

Tyson, John Rodger. "Charles Wesley's Theology of the Cross: An Examination of the Theology and Method of Charles Wesley as Seen in His Doctrine of the Atonement." Ph.D., Drew University, 1983.

Tweed, Myron Leland. "The Function of Music within the United Missionary Communion." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1970.

_____. "A Study of the Hymn in the Worship Services of the United Missionary Church." M.M., University of Southern California, 1958.

Tyer, Gerald L. "Commentary on Selected Hymns." D.Min., Boston University School of Theology, 1982.

Tyler, Mary Ann L. "The Music of Charles Henry Pace and Its Relationship to the Afro-American Church Experience." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1980.

Tyson, Alfred S. "A Scriptural Study of the Hymnal of 1940 (Hymns 1 Through 265)." B.D., Church Divinity School of the Pacific, 1947.

U

Udovich, JoAnn. "Modality, Office Antiphons, and Psalmody—The Musical Authority of the Twelfth-Century Antiphonal from St.-Denis." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1985.

Ulf-Møller, Nina Konstantinova. "Transcription of the *Stichera Idiomela* for the Month of April from Russian Manuscripts from the 12th Century." University of Copenhagen, 1988.

Ulm, David M. "The Use of the Psalter in the Propers of the Trinity Season." M.Div., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1980.

Underation, Chris. "Philip Doddridge, 1702-1751: Consolidating Tradition, Communicating Through Change." Ph.D., Regent University, 2014.

Unger, Robert E. "Festival Settings of Seasonal Psalms." M.C.M., Concordia College, 1989.

Ungrodt, Judith Joan. "The Music of Francis Hopkinson." M.A., University of Rochester, 1962.

Uphaus, Dwight. "A Set of Wesley Hymns Suited to Worship in the Church of the Nazarene Arranged for Choir and Congregation." D.M.A., University of Missouri–Kansas City, 1981.

Urtel, Elisabeth Joy. "Singing the Church Year: The Life and Hymnody of Anna Bernardine Dorothy Hoppe (1889-1941)." M.A., Bethany Lutheran Theological Seminary, 2016.

Utterback, William Walker. "A Study of Five Religious Christmas Carols from *The Oxford Book of Carols*." M.A., Northeast Missouri State University, 1985.

V

Vajda, Jaroslav J. "History of the *Cithara Sanctorum (Tranoscius)* (the Slovak Lutheran Hymnal of George Tranovský)." B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1944.

van Brocklin, Allan John. "A Century of Music in American Mass Evangelism." M.M., University of Michigan, 1970.

Van der Westhuizen, J. P. "Literary Devices in Biblical Hymns of Praise." D.Litt. et Phil., University of South Africa, 1973.

van der Woude, Joanne. "Towards a Transatlantic Aesthetic: Immigration, Translation, and Mourning in the Seventeenth Century." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 2007.

Van Dyke, Mary L. "The Literary, Musical, and Liturgical Form and Content of the Psalms." M.A., Kent State University, 1967.

Van Dyken, Tamara J. "Singing the Gospel: Evangelical Hymnody, Popular Religion, and American Culture, 1870-1940." Ph.D., University of Notre Dame, 2008.

Van Horn, Donna. "The Singing School During the Eighteenth Century." M.A., California State University, Fresno, 1979.

Varghese, Derrick. "Jesus as God in Christological Hymns." Th.M., Dallas Theological Seminary, 2014.

Vasey, Donald Edward. "Music in the Church School: A Manual for Leaders." Th.M., University of Southern California, 1947.

Vaughn, James Barry. "Public Worship and Practical Theology in the Work of Benjamin Keach (1640-1704)." Ph.D., University of St. Andrews, 1990.

Veazie, Doris Angeline. "The Growth and Development of Metrical Psalmody in England in the Sixteenth Century." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1947.

- Velimirovic, Milos. "The Byzantine Elements in Early Slavic Chant." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1957.
- Vergine, Bibiana Carmela Pia. "The Hymns of Medieval Southern Italy: Music, Politics, and the Transformation of Local Liturgical Song." Ph.D., Princeton University, 2016.
- Verret, Mary Camilla. "A Preliminary Study of Roman Catholic Hymnals Published in the United States of America." M.M., Catholic University of America, 1963.
- Vickers, Eric. "A Study of Christopher Friedrich Neander as a Hymn-Writer." M.A., University of Durham, 1957.
- Vieker, Jon D. "The Doctrine of Baptism as Confessed by C. W. F. Walther's *Gesangbuch* of 1847." S.T.M., Concordia Theological Seminary, 1990.
- _____. "The Fathers' Faith, The Children's Song: Missouri Lutheranism Encounters American Evangelicalism in Its Hymnals, Hymn Writers, and Hymns, 1889-1912." Ph.D., Concordia Seminary, 2014.
- Vietzen, Colleen. "Christian Hymnody as a Practical and Theological Problem in Modern Worship." M.A., University of Natal, 1968.
- Vogel, Henk. "Sing After God a New Song: Ritual-Musical Appropriations of Psalms in Contemporary Dutch and Flemish Culture," PhD, University of Groningen, 2024.
- Volland, Linda Lu. "Three Centuries of Methodist Hymnody: An Historical Overview of the Development of the American Methodist Hymnal with Special Attention to Hymnody in the 1780, 1878, and 1989 Hymnals." D.M.A., University of Nebraska–Lincoln, 1995.
- Volpe, Serge Allen. "When Black Meets White in the Heart of Worship: A Case-Study of Musical Changes in a Multiracial Church." M.A., Liberty University, 2012.
- Voogt, Mary Jane. "A Survey of Selected Protestant American Sunday School Hymnals Published from 1826 to 1977." M.M., University of Missouri–Kansas City, 1981.
- Vree, Marion Frances. "The Development of Netherlands Psalmody from 1565-1773 Through the Study of the Bourgeois Tune for Psalm 42." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1975.
- _____. "History and Discussion of the Various Settings of the Dutch Psalms." M.M., University of Southern California, 1953.

W

- Wackenhuth, Paul E. "The 'Deutsche Gesänge' of Lucas Lossius's *Psalmodia*." M.C.M., Concordia Teachers College, 1975.
- Waclawski, Irene P. "The Tradition of Psalm Translation in Polish Literature with Particular Reference to Kochanowski, Staff, and Brandstaetter." M.A., Wayne State University, 1975.
- Wagner, John Waldorf. "James Hewitt: His Life and Works." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1969.
- Wagner, Martha Bethel. "Hymnology as an Element in the Religious Education of the Child." M.A., Northwestern University, 1925.
- Wagner, Paul S. "John Wesley and the German Pietist Heritage: The Development of Hymnody." Th.D., University of Trinity College and University of Toronto, 2003.
- Wagner, Robert R. "Recalling the Lutheran Catechism Through Hymns and Congregational Songs." D.Min., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 2004.
- Walker, Michael J. "The Theology of the Lord's Supper amongst English Baptists in the Nineteenth Century." Ph.D., University of London, 1986.
- Walker, Weston Harris. "Theological Beliefs Expressed in the Hymnody of Two Churches of Christ." D.Min., Canadian Theological Seminary, 1994.
- Walker, Wyatt Tee. "The Scaffold of Faith: The Role of Black Sacred Music in Social Change." D.Min., Colgate Rochester Divinity School/Bexley Hall/Crozer Theological Seminary, 1975.
- Wall, Woodrow Wilson. "The Development of Baptist Hymnody with Particular Emphasis on the Southern Baptist Convention." M.M., North Texas State University, 1955.
- Wallace, Lynn H. "Ira D. Sankey and His Use of Gospel Hymns." M.A., University of Oregon, 1984.
- Wallace, Michael J. "Images of God in the Psalter and Contemporary Worship Music." M.Div., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 2014.
- Wallace, Robin Knowles. "Moving Toward Emancipatory Language: A Study of Six Recent Hymn Texts." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1996.
- Wallace, Sean Michael Hamilton. "The History and Development of *The Hymnal 1940*." S.T.M., General Theological Seminary, 2010.

- Wallen, Gregory Galen. "A Theological Analysis of Hymns within the Book of Hebrews." Ph.D., Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, 2010.
- Wallenstein, Martin A. "The Rhetoric of Isaac Watts's Hymns, Psalms, and Sermons." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1978.
- Walrath, Brian Douglas. "An Evaluation of the Gospel Song Selection Process for the 1971 Hymnal of the Anglican and United Churches of Canada." M.A., University of Saskatchewan, 1986.
- Walter, Josephine. "Worship Programs Related to Central Themes with Music Drawn from the Presbyterian Hymnal." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1934.
- Walworth, Roger William. "The Life and Hymnological Contributions of Robert Lowry (1826-1899)." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1994.
- Warburton, Jane A. "*Pastoral Music Magazine*: Witness to and Participant in the Post-Vatican II Reform of Music and Liturgy in the United States." M.A., Ohio State University, 1997.
- Ward, Larry Fred. "Filled with the Spirit: The Musical Life of an Apostolic Pentecostal Church in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1997.
- Ward, Matthew W. "Pure Worship: The Early English Baptist Distinctive." Ph.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2013.
- Ward, Thomas Welding. "The Influence of Isaac Watts on English Hymnody." M.S.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1952.
- Ward, Tom Robert. "The Polyphonic Office Hymn from the Late 14th Century until the Early 16th Century." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1969.
- Warkentin, Larry Ray. "The *Geistliches Gesangbuechlein* of Johannes Walter and Its Historical Environment." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1967.
- Warland, Dale Eugene. "The Music of Twentieth-century Lutheran Hymnody in America." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 1965.
- Warner, Phyllis Jean Munford. "Hymnody in Christian Worship." M.S.M., Wittenberg University, 1980.
- Warren, Blake Forester. "The History of Our Hymns." B.D., Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1943.
- Warren, Brian. "Symbolism and Poetry in the Hymns of Adam of St. Victor, and the Importance of His Work to Medieval Religious Thought." M.A., University of Melbourne, 1960.

- Warson, Gillian Ruth. "From Psalmody to Hymnody: Hymn Singing and the Establishment of Printed Hymnbooks within Hymn Singing Communities." Ph.D., University of Sheffield, 2001.
- Waters, Carol Lynn. "An Exploration of the Benefits of Music in Hospice Care." M.A., Loyola College in Maryland, 2008.
- Waters, Sarah. "A Lutheran 'Hymn Book Misery': The Transition to English-Language Hymnals in the Norwegian Lutheran Churches of the Upper Midwest, 1890-1920," DMA, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 2024.
- Watkins, Cole. "A Study of Some American Developments in Congregational Church Song." M.A., DePaul University, 1936.
- Watson, Bula Trueblood. "An Analysis of the Hymns of John Greenleaf Whittier." M.A., Hardin-Simmons University, 1960.
- Watson, Erica L. "The 'Dr. Watts Hymns' of the African-American Church: The Development of a Religious Song Tradition." M.M., University of Memphis, 2005.
- Watson, Jed David. "The Richmond Psalter: The Introduction of Psalmody into a Small New England Parish." D.Min., Boston University School of Theology, 1983.
- Watt, William David. "Creation Praise: From Psalmody to Traditional Hymnody." M.Phil., University of St. Andrews, 2005.
- Weadon, David Allan. "Clarence Dickinson (1873-1969) and the School of Sacred Music at Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York (1928-1973)." Ph.D., Drew University, 1993.
- Weagly, William Richard. "*The Presbyterian Hymnal* (1933) and Hymn Anthems." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1940.
- Webb, George Eliga, Jr. "William Caldwell's *Union Harmony* (1837)." M.C.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1975.
- Webb, Guy Redford. "Timothy Swan: Yankee Tunesmith." D.M.A., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1972.
- Webb, Ina T. "Congregational Singing in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints." M.A., Brigham Young University, 1931.
- Weber, Karl A. "What Is at Stake for Lutheran Hymnody in a Postmodern Age." D.Min., Concordia Theological Seminary, 2002.

- Wedderien, Beatrice Meier. "Selected Hymn Repertoire for Elementary School Glee Clubs or Choirs." M.S., University of Southern California, 1958.
- Weddle, Frederick O. "Philosophy and Development of Music in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints." M.A., University of Kansas City [University of Missouri–Kansas City], 1957.
- Wehmeier, Waldemar W. "The Theology of Frederick Henry Quitman as Illustrated Primarily by His Catechism and Hymnbook." S.T.M., Concordia Seminary, 1963.
- Wehrle, William Otto. "The Macaronic Hymn Tradition in Medieval English Literature." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1933.
- Weight, Newell Bryan. "An Historical Study of the Origin and Character of Indigenous Hymn Tunes of the Latter-Day Saints." D.M.A., University of California at Los Angeles, 1961.
- Weikel, Dexter Neil. "The Progressive Musical Growth Represented by the Hymn Tunes in Four Lutheran Hymnals." M.A., Pennsylvania State University, 1960.
- Weiler, Steven A. "A Dialect Analysis of Hymns and Poems to the Virgin and Christ and Other Religious Poems from MS Lambeth 853." M.A., University of North Dakota, 1982.
- Weimer, Jade Brooklyn. "The Roots of Early Christian Music: An Historical Analysis of the Influences That Shaped the Musical Practices of the Early Christian Communities." M.A., University of Manitoba, 2008.
- _____. "Musical Assemblies: How Early Christian Music Functioned as a Rhetorical Topos, a Mechanism of Recruitment, and a Fundamental Marker of an Emerging Christian Identity." Ph.D., University of Toronto, 2016.
- Weinheimer, James E. "Editing a Hymnal: A Collection and Analysis." Ph.D., School of Theology at Claremont, 1972.
- Weir, Richard Baird. "Thomas Sternhold and the Beginnings of English Metrical Psalmody." Ph.D., New York University, 1974.
- Weiss, Joanne Grayeski. "The Relationship Between the 'Great Awakening' and the Transition from Psalmody to Hymnody in the New England Colonies." D.A., Ball State University, 1988.
- Welburn, William Drummond, Jr. "The History of the Christian Church as Reflected in Her Hymnology." B.D., Emory University, 1927.
- Welch, Barbara Ann. "Charles Wesley and the Celebration of Evangelical Experience." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1971.

- Welde, Tor Jakob. "Built on a Rock the Church Doth Stand: N. F. S. Grundtvig (1783-1872), the Hymnwriter, Theologian and His View of the Church." M.Div., Bethany Lutheran Theological Seminary, 2002.
- Weller, Russell H. "Hymnology as It Affects the Religious Life of the Child." B.D., Bethany Biblical Seminary, 1931.
- Wells, Olive Io. "A Junior Hymnal Illustrated with Stories and Pictures." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1933.
- Wenske, Rebecca Rose. "The Influence of Hymns and Metrical Psalms on the Spread of the English Reformation." M.A., Ohio State University, 1969.
- Wentworth, Laeta Aline. "The Hymnal 1975." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1955.
- Werner, Xenia. "Marian Typology: An Analysis of Hymnography and Iconography." Th.M., St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1999.
- Westerbeck, Jenelle Louise. "*Sacred Harp* Singing in Practice: A Bridge to Choral Performance." D.M.A., University of Southern California, 2005.
- Westerholm, Matthew David. "'The hour is coming and is now here': The Doctrine of Inaugurated Eschatology in Contemporary Evangelical Worship Music." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2016.
- Westermeyer, Paul. "What Shall We Sing in a Foreign Land? Theology and Cultic Song in the German Reformed and Lutheran Churches of Pennsylvania, 1830-1900." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1978.
- Westmoreland, Michael E., Jr. "A Look at Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century American Moravian Liturgy." M.A., Wake Forest University, 2011.
- Weston, Ryan. "It's Not Like Going to Church and Singing a Hymn: Performance, Identity, and Canadian Gospel Music." Ph.D., Wilfrid Laurier University, 2012.
- Westra, Dorothy Louise. "A Historical Analysis of the New Methodist Hymnal." M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1936.
- Wetzel, Richard Dean. "The American Hymn and Tune Books from 1800 to 1865 in the Warrington Collection of the Pittsburgh Theological Seminary Library." M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1966.
- _____. "The Music of George Rapp's Harmony Society: 1805-1906." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1970.

- Wheelwright, David Sterling. "The Role of Hymnody in the Development of the Latter-Day Saint Movement." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1943.
- Whidden, Lynn. "An Ethnomusicological Study of the Traditional Songs of the Chisaibi (James Bay) Cree." Ph.D., Université de Montréal, 1986.
- Whisenand, Amy Christine. "Singing Reconciliation: Moral Practice, Embodied Theology." ThD, Duke University, 2020.
- White, Hollie Crystal. "An Annotated Edition of Anna Letitia Barbauld's *Hymns in Prose for Children*." M.A., University of Georgia, 2003.
- Whitehouse, David John Meredith. "The Hymns of the Corpus Hermeticum: Forms with a Diverse Function." Th.D., Harvard University, 1985.
- Whitehouse, Walter William. "The Musical Prelude to Vatican II: Plainchant, Participation, and Pius X." Ph.D., University of Notre Dame, 2008.
- Whitehurst, Wilbur Arlen. "The Knowledge, Attitudes, and Actions of Parishioners about the Various Forms of Music at Bethany Baptist Church of Brooklyn, New York." D.Min., Ashland Theological Seminary, 2014.
- Whitinger, Julius Edward. "Hymnody of the Early American Indian Missions." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1971.
- Whitla, Becca. "Liberating Congregational Singing: A Critical Engagement with Hymns, Songs, and Congregational Singing Practices Using Postcolonial, Decolonial, and Liberating Perspectives." PhD, Toronto School of Theology, 2019.
- Whitley, Howard Moran. "The Effect of Biographical and Theological Information on Preferential Response toward Unfamiliar Hymns Among Southern Baptist Congregations." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 2002.
- Whitlock, Virginia Marzolf. "Music in the Mormon Church During the Sojourn in Nauvoo." M.A., University of Iowa, 1940.
- Whittaker, Robert Edmund. "A Study of the Psalms and Hymns of William Barton (1598-1678)." D.M.A., University of Oregon, 1976.
- Whittaker, Sue. "A Turkish Musical Insider Case Study: Liturgy, Self-Identity, and Spiritual Formation." DIS, Fuller Theological Seminary, 2019.
- Whittington, Dorothy Echel. "Personality in American Hymns: Types and Individuals." MA, Boston University, 1924.

- Whitworth, Benjamin Bevan. "Literary Re-Appropriations of Latin Liturgical Hymns, from Walter Scott to Christina Rossetti." D.Phil., University of Oxford, 2010.
- Wichmann, Mina Belle Packer. "A Brief Survey of Sacred Music in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania: Past and Present." S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1955.
- Wicks, Sammie Ann. "Life and Meaning: Singing, Praying, and the Word Among the Old Regular Baptists of Eastern Kentucky." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1983.
- _____. "The Music of the *Sacred Harp*: Its History, Composition, and Performance." M.M., University of Houston, 1978.
- Wickes, Jeffrey Thomas. "Out of Books, a World: The Scriptural Poetics of Ephrem the Syrian's *Hymns on Faith*." Ph.D., University of Notre Dame, 2013.
- Wieand, Mary Elizabeth Wertz. "The Background and Interpretation of Hymns: A Handbook to the Use in the Worship Service of the First Hundred Hymns in *The Hymnal*, Church of the Brethren." M.R.E., Bethany Biblical Seminary, 1941.
- Wiebe, George David. "The Hymnody of the Conference of Mennonites in Canada." M.M., University of Southern California, 1962.
- Wiegand, Chad William. "An Analysis of the Theological Comprehensiveness of Hillsong Australia's Worship Music from 2000-2010." M.A., Denver Seminary, 2011.
- Wigston, Leslie Samuel. "The Power of Song: Using a Hymn in a Sermon." D.Min., Chicago Theological Seminary, 2004.
- Wilcox, Glenn. "Jacob Kimball, Jr. (1761-1826): His Life and Works." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1957.
- Wilhoit, Melvin Ross. "A Guide to the Principal Authors and Composers of Gospel Song of the Nineteenth Century." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982.
- _____. "The Influence of the Great Awakening on the Transition from American Psalmody to Hymnody." M.M., Mankato State University, 1976.
- Wilkes, William Leroy, Jr. "Borrowed Music in Mormon Hymnals." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1957.
- Wilkey, Glauca Vasconcelos. "A Voice to Raise: The Church in Liturgy and Song: A Worship Supplement for Second Presbyterian Church in Kansas City, Missouri." D.Min., Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1993.
- Wilkinson, Elwyn Nathaniel, Jr. "Psalmic Theology Reflected in Major Evangelical Hymnals in America." Th.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1972.

Wilkinson, Kevin. "Reformation Practices into the 21st Century: 500 Years of Hymnody." MM, Oklahoma City University, 2020.

Wilkinson, Richard William. "A History of *Hymns Ancient and Modern*." Ph.D., University of Hull, 1985.

Wilkinson-Thomson, Cathryn. "The Significance of Borrowing Sacred Material in Three Twentieth-Century American Works for Orchestra." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1993.

Willard, Martin M. "Johannes Kelpius and Johann Gottfried Selig: Mystics and Hymnists on the Wissahickon." Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 1973.

Willhide, James Laurence. "Samuel Holyoke, Pioneer American Music Educator." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1954.

Williams, Bob. "Preservation of the Oral Tradition of Singing Hymns in Negro Religious Music." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1973.

Williams, Bruce M. "The Liturgical Year: A Guide to the Selection of Church Music." M.M., Peabody Conservatory of Music, 1956.

Williams, Donald L. "Racine's Way of Translating the Hymns of the Roman Breviary." M.A., Catholic University of America, 1946.

Williams, Godfrey Wyn. "Praise and Performance: Congregational and Choral Music in the Nonconformist Chapels of North-east Wales and Liverpool During the 19th Century." Ph.D., Bangor University, 2011.

Williams, John Henry. "A Study of the Contribution of the Church in Wales to the Development of Welsh Hymnology, with Special Reference to the Period A.D. 1740 to A.D. 1900." M.A., University of Liverpool, 1940.

Williams, Mervyn Russell. "Song from Valley to Mountain: Music and Ritual Among the Spiritual Baptists ("Shouters") of Trinidad." M.A., Indiana University, 1985.

Williams, Michael Donald. "A Historical Survey of Shape-Note Music and Practices in Texas." M.M., University of Texas at Austin, 1970.

Williams, Rebecca Natalie Clare. "The Impact of the Liturgical and Charismatic Movements on Hymns and Songs in Contemporary Worship, with Special Reference to the Parish Church of St. Nicholas, Durham." M.A., University of Durham, 2005.

Williams, Robert. "Preservation of the Oral Tradition of Singing Hymns in Negro Religious Music." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1973.

- Williams, Thomas Eynon. "Hymnody of the English Wesleyan Revival." B.D., Chicago Theological Seminary, 1918.
- Williamson, Francis Hildt. "The Lord's Song and the Ministry of the Church." Th.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1966.
- Williamson, Patricia Bernard. "Creative Energies and Contemporary Modes: The Changing Hymnody of the United Church of Canada." M.Mus., University of Ottawa, 1996.
- Williamson, Robert T. "The Religious Thought of James Montgomery." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1950.
- Wilson, Cynthia Ann. "The Incarnational Nature of Congregational Song: A Deeper Meaning of Performance." Ph.D., Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, 2013.
- Wilson, David Ramsey. "*Aion* in the Hymns of Synesius of Cyrene." M.A., University of Kansas, 1986.
- Wilson, James E., Jr. "The Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches' Rhetoric of Unity, 1970-1987." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1993.
- Wilson, Larry Kyle. "Music in Fundamentalist Churches: A Survey of Current Attitudes." M.A., California State University at Fullerton, 1980.
- Wilson, Oscar Rubersts. "A Study of the Early Christian Creedal Hymn of I Timothy 3:16." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1954.
- Wilson, Pamela Ann. "Brian Arthur Wren's Hymns and Their Influence on Twentieth-Century Hymnody." M.M., Baylor University, 1995.
- Wilson, Ruth Mack. "Anglican Chant and Chanting in England and America, 1660-1811." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1988.
- Wingard, Alan Burl. "The Life and Works of William Batchelder Bradbury, 1816-1868." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1973.
- Winter, Louise McLean. "Singing with the Spirit and with the Understanding: A Course of Study in Hymnology for Senior High School Young People." M.A., Wheaton College (Illinois), 1945.
- Wischmeier, Roger Wayne. "An Organist's Companion to Hymn Voluntaries and Free Accompaniments Based on Tunes Found in *Hymnbook for Christian Worship*." D.M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Wise, Charles. "The Perspective of Indigenous and Western Music in Worship with Reference to the Methodist Church in Fiji." B.D., Pacific Theological College, 1989.

- Wise, Phillip Craig, II. “*Arbeit Macht das Leben Süß: The Amish Way*’: A Symphonic Portrait for Wind Ensemble.” Ph.D., Union Institute, 1993.
- Wise, Raymond. “Defining African American Gospel Music by Tracing Its Historical and Musical Development from 1900 to 2000.” Ph.D., Ohio State University, 2002.
- Witkowski, Deanna. “Jazz in the Pews: ‘Experiments in Sunday Worship’ in the 1960s,” PhD, University of Pittsburgh, 2024.
- Witt, C. Auburn. “A Study of the Contribution of the Hymn to the Worship Service.” B.D., Western Evangelical Seminary, 1952.
- Witt, Elmer N. “An Evaluation of the Nineteenth Century English Hymn Tune for American Lutheran Worship.” B.D., Concordia Seminary, 1947.
- Wittig, William M. “The Influence of Rationalism upon German Hymnody.” M.Div., Wartburg Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Wohlgemuth, Paul William. “Mennonite Hymnals Published in the English Language.” Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1958.
- Wolf, Edward Christopher. “Lutheran Church Music in America During the Eighteenth and Early Nineteenth Centuries.” Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1960.
- Wolfe, A. Edward. “A Correlation of Musical Activity and Numerical Growth in Selected Southern California Churches.” M.A., California State University at Fullerton, 1978.
- Wolfe, Lucy Louise. “Moravian Church Music in Wachovia, North Carolina.” S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1951.
- Womack, James Thomas. “Doctrine in Hymns: An Exposition and Critique of the Doctrinal Content of *The Hymnbook*.” Th.D., Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1958.
- Womeldorf, Anne Daniel. “Milton and the Psalms.” M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1961.
- Wong, Barbie. “Singing the Dharma in English: Protestantization and Americanization in the Hymns of the Buddhist Churches of America.” M.A., Smith College, 2001.
- Wong, Ho Yin Phoebe. “A Study of John and Charles Wesley’s *Hymns on the Lord’s Supper* (1745): The Relation Between Jesus’ Suffering, the Eucharist, and Our Christian Life.” M.Div., Chinese University of Hong Kong, 2013.

- Wong, Jade S. K. "A Pilot Project for Developing Worship Leaders to Facilitate Congregational Singing at Wing Kwong Pentecostal Holiness Church in Hong Kong." D.W.S., Robert E. Webber Institute for Worship Studies, 2014.
- Wood, H. H., "Portfolio of Hymn Arrangements for the Church School Orchestra." M.Th., University of Southern California, 1941.
- Wood, Peter J. "Hymns and Songs in the Anglican Church in North East Congo." M.Th., University of Edinburgh, 1997.
- Woods, Patricia Hilary. "The Festival Hymns of Peter Abelard: A Translation and Commentary of the Hymnarius Paraclentensis Libellus II." Ph.D., University of Glasgow, 1992.
- Woodward, Barry J. "Using the 83 Wesley Hymns in *The Book of Hymns/The Methodist Hymnal* in Present-Day Ministry." D.Min., Drew University, 1981.
- Woolard, Margot Ann Greenlimb. "Daniel Gottlob Turk's 'Concerning the Chief Responsibilities of an Organist,' Translation and Commentary." D.M.A., University of Nebraska–Lincoln, 1987.
- Woolf, James A. "An Exegetical Study of Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs." M.C.M., Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, 1979.
- Woolfenden, Graham Walter. "Analysis and Interpretation of Vespers and Matins in the Mozarabic Breviary and in Its Sources and Parallels." M.Phil., University of Manchester, 1989.
- Works, James Bernard. "Sacred Meditations." D.M.A., University of Southern Mississippi, 1982.
- Worst, John William. "New England Psalmody, 1760-1810: Analysis of an American Idiom." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1974.
- Wortman, Jennifer. "Hymns of America: Contemporary Settings of Early American Hymns." M.M., California State University, Los Angeles, 2012.
- Wray, John Campbell. "A Proposed Plan of Procedure in Teaching the Hymns of the Baptist Church Through the Sunday School." M.A., Southwest Texas State Teachers College, 1943.
- Wright, James L. "A Study of the Impact of the Chorus on Eight American Protestant Hymnals." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1996.
- Wright, Jeremiah A., Jr. "Black Sacred Music: Problems and Possibilities." D.Min., United Theological Seminary, 1990.

Wright, Robert Foster. "A History and Analysis of the Sternhold and Hopkins Psalter c. 1549-1649." D.C.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1965.

Wright, Trudi Vorp. "Moravian Hymnody: Transmissions and Traditions." M.M., Bowling Green State University, 2001.

Wursten, Dick. "Clément Marot and Religion: A Reassessment in View of His Psalm Paraphrases." Th.D., Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, 2009.

Wurster, Miles. "A Rhythmic Analysis of 'Ein' Feste Burg' and Its Thematic Development in Philip Sparke's Between the Two Rivers: Variations on Ein' Feste Burg," DA, Ball State University, 2024.

Wylie, Eugene C. "The White Spirituals." M.M.Ed., Minneapolis College of Music, 1950.

Wyma, Katherine Cooper. "The Penitential Psalms in Sixteenth-Century England: Bodies and Texts." Ph.D., University of St. Andrews, 2013.

X

Xian, Yan. "Christian Music as a Contact Zone for Chinese and Hong Kong Communities in Post-Colonial Hong Kong." M.A., Kent State University, 2014.

Y

Yang, Myoungho. "Congregational Participation in Worship: A Study of the Korean Praise and Worship Movement in the 1980s as a Model for Inspiring Active Participation." Ph.D., Drew University, 2009.

Yap, Myrleene Grace C. "Congregational Songs of the Philippine-Chinese Churches at the End of the Twentieth Century." M.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2002.

_____. "The Development of Congregational Song Among Chinese Churches in the Philippines (1903-2003)." Ph.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2006.

Yarbrough, Mark M. "Paul's Hymnic Call to Godliness in 1 Timothy 3:16." Th.M., Dallas Theological Seminary, 1996.

Yazzie, Renata. "Jesus Woodłáájí Sin: Sounding a Self-Determined Navajo Christian Church." MMus, University of New Mexico, 2022.

Yeh, Wen Chang. "The Role of Music in Taiwan Christian Churches." M.A., Fuller Theological Seminary, 1990.

- Yoder, Paul Marvin. "Nineteenth Century Sacred Music of the Mennonite Church in the United States." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1961.
- Yoder, Stanley Everett. "The Emergence of Hymnody in England, 1707-1861." Ph.D., University of Edinburg, 1970.
- Yokosaka, Yasuhiko. "Developing the Guidelines for the Revision of the Hymnal (1954) of the United Church of Christ in Japan." Ed.D., Columbia University Teachers College, 1985.
- Yom, ChinSeup. "Vocal Music in the Christian Church of Korea." D.M.A., Arizona State University, 1990.
- Yoon, Paul Jong-Chul. "Christian Identity, Ethnic Identity: Music Making and Prayer Practices Among 1.5- and Second-Generation Korean-American Christians." Ph.D., Columbia University, 2005.
- York, Terry Wayne. "Charles Hutchinson Gabriel (1856-1932): Composer, Author, and Editor in the Gospel Tradition." D.M.A., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- _____. "The Practice of Lining-Out in Congregational Singing." M.C.M., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1975.
- You, Cheryl. "Pentecostal Congregational Music as Sacramental Practice: Embodiment and Transformation." MDiv, Regent University, 2019.
- Youens, Susan Lee. "Music and Religion in the French Reformation and Counter-Reformation." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1975.
- Youmans, Cary John. "Criteria for Use in the Re-emergence and Development of an Indigenous Quaker Hymnody." M.A., Seattle Pacific University, 1992.
- Young, Clyde. "Hymns of the Feasts of Saint Francis and the Blessed Virgin Mary Proper to the *Breviarium Romano-seraphicum*: A Translation with Introduction and Commentary." M.A., Catholic University of America, 1957.
- Young, Juanita Louise Dees. "The Pastor's Music Manual for the Small Church." M.A., Northeast Missouri State University, 1981.
- Young, Robert H. "The History of Baptist Hymnody in England from 1612 to 1800." D.M.A. University of Southern California, 1959.
- Yu, Tae Min. "Wesleyan Spiritual Direction through Wesleyan Hymns." DMin, Wesley Theological Seminary, 2021.

Yun, Chung Youl. "A Study of the Indigenization of Worship Music in the Korean Protestant Church in Korean Hymnals: From *Chanmika* (1892) to the *Korean English-Presbyterian Hymnal and Service Book* (2001)." S.T.M., Boston University, 2001.

Z

Zapanta-Manlapaz, Edna. "William Cowper's *Olney Hymns*: A Literary Study." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1972

Zbinden, Hans-Otto. "A Study in the Life and Works of the Leading Protestant Hymn Writers of the 16th Century Other than Luther." M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1955.

Zec, John Joseph. "The Relationship of the Carol, the Processional, and the Rhymed Office of the Nativity Cycle as Influenced by the Mendicant Orders in the Late Middle Ages in England." Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 1997.

Zehr, Maria Goretti. "Selected Organ Compositions Based Upon the Hymn, *Veni Creator Spiritus*." D.Mus., Indiana University, 1979.

Ziemann, Kurt. "Using Hymns for Teaching in Preaching" M.A., Concordia Theological Seminary, 2001.

Zim, Rivkah. "A Study of Metrical Versions of the Psalms in English, 1530-1601." Ph.D., University of Leeds, 1983.

Zimmerman, Jennifer. "Teaching Music Literacy in Kindergarten and First Grade Through Lutheran Hymns and the Kodaly Approach." M.M., Silver Lake College of the Holy Family, 2016.

Zingale, Joseph Lawrence. "Liturgical Music Arranged to Meet the Needs of Grade vii, viii, and ix Singing Groups in Catholic Parochial Schools of Florida." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1958.

Zobel, Mark Alan. "'Music Close to the Soil and Deeply Felt': The Use of American Hymn Tunes in Charles Ives's 'Third Symphony.'" Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 2005.

Zook, Amy Jo. "The Poems We Sing: Writing Texts for Music." Ph.D., West Virginia University, 1993.

Zoppi, Susan Wagner. "'Salve Festa Dies' in Medieval Manuscripts." M.A., Marywood College, 1984.

Zuckerman, Shelley Patricia Sanders. "Spiritual Formation Through Psalm-singing Worship: A Study of the Piety Nurtured by the Annotations in John Brown of Haddington's *The Psalms of David in Metre with Notes* (1775)." Ph.D., Drew University, 2005.

Zueger, Agnes C. "The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs of the Season of Advent." M.A., University of Portland, 2009.

Zugravu, Gheorghita. "Kassia the Melodist and the Making of a Byzantine Hymnographer." Ph.D., Columbia University, 2013.

Zuiderveld, Rudolf Jan. "A Comprehensive Performance Project in Organ Literature, with a Study of Seventeenth-century Dutch Keyboard Compositions Based on Genevan Psalm Tunes." D.M.A., University of Iowa, 1978.

Zurbrigg, Lloyd. "The Music of our English Hymns: A Thesis in Hymnody." B.D., Victoria University (Toronto), 1958.